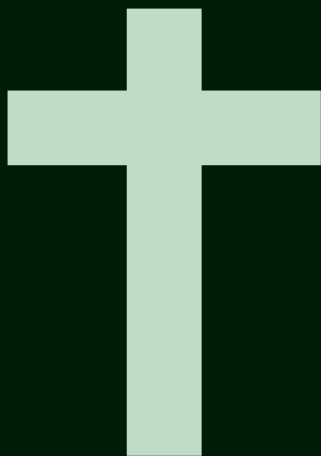


Iriniane
Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi

New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	56
IROKASHI	90
JOAN	148
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	186
IROMAKUNIRIRA	232
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	257
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	279
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	294
EPESOKUNIRIRA	302
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	309
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	315
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	320
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	324
1 TIMOTEO	327
2 TIMOTEO	333
TITO	337
PIREMON	340
EVEREOEGI	342
SANTIAGO	360
1 PERERO	366
2 PERERO	373
1 JOAN	377
2 JOAN	382
3 JOAN	383
JORASHI	384
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	386

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Ir 3.23-38)*

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakerira Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*

Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari iriniro Saromon onti yagave-
tarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

¹¹ Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiga-
nunkani maganiri iseraereegi Vavironiaku.*

¹² Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri.

Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

¹³ Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

¹⁴ Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

¹⁵ Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

¹⁶ Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti
iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

¹⁷ Maganiri tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsitapanu-
tara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiri

* **1:2** Jen 21.1-3 * **1:2** Jen 25.21-26 * **1:2** Jen 35.22-26 * **1:11** 2 Kov 24.14-15 * **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagerira Tasorints impogekempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshiashi” Glosarioku.)

tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikantaka ikyasanokeyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakero surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁹ Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuanaeromera gara yagiro, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogakagakero nerotyo tera inkoge intsavetan-takerora irigipashiventakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuanaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanaero. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira. ²¹ Impogini imechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irorotari gavisakoigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempinari ikantakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irirori impaitakempa Imanoeri”

(onkantakera: “Ikonoiigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku, ²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero imechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igoveenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponi-aigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Irirorogi inti ipiriniventagiri impokiropage irogotan-taigakempirira posante. Antari yogonkeigapaakara ² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokantaigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitemparira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavaganakatyo kara, arioty ikañoiganaka maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro itinkamiiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi. ⁵ Irirorogi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ “Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,

pairo pavisake inkemakoitakempira

pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira, imechotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

⁷ Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teraty tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

⁸ Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara. ¹⁰ Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. ¹¹ Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero

yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira. ¹² Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaanaa Erorishiku, neroty ikenapitsatanta-iganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

¹³ Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametiitake pimpigaera.”

¹⁴ Iroroty ikemakera ikantakerira ogaty ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku. ¹⁵ Itimuntevageigake anta asatyo ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañogaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimave-taka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokaemairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

¹⁶ Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae govageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri soraroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereagakerira maganiro ik-yarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Iro-rotari ipampiatake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka maika otsata-gunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teraty onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

¹⁹ Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: ²⁰ “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigavetankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

²¹ Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iser-aereku, ²² kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogaty ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, neroty iatantakarira Garireaku. ²³ Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakeririra kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera ontinkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Aiñokya itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagitetapaakera ikanti: ² “iKantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiaganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

³ Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantak-
era:
“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika
kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiaganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite
pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiagi.’ ”

⁴ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi. ⁵ Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan. ⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikagei-girira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁷ Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigak-
erira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineagavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “iViroegi kañogakavi
tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanim-
pyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi

Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁸ Atsi negin-tetasanoigempaniyo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora ogapage mapu impegakagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan. ¹⁰ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunganira.

¹¹ “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairoty yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ¹² Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaianakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioty onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je’ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri. ¹⁶ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogatyo okenake ashirenakimatanakatyo inkite ineiri yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagite-tapaakera kameti ineanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri. ² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake. ³ Impo yañiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.*’

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiratyo enoku kara ⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

Iragaigavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakaganaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyo kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁹ Impo ikantiri:

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:7 Ireo 6.16

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰Iniitanaaty Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegu-mati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanoty Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

¹¹Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹²Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku, ¹³kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakeri Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperena onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari. ¹⁴Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵“Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari, onti onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Onti opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka, kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetaikoiganake;

panikya impogereagakempa,

kantankicha maika antaki ipokashuigakeri Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

¹⁷Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikagegira terira onkametite, panikyataro aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigsirira irogiaiganakerira
(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁸Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁹Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

²⁰Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

²¹Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya inepaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

²²Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaiagake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Ir 6.17-19)

²³Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenganakeroty Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetoyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. ²⁴Impo yogaegiri timageigsirira parikotipageku Suriaku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetarira neroty yamageigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposanteivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogiseigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegagairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. ²⁵Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

* 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

¹ Impogini ineaigakerira Jeso maganiro patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaifoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisan-taigakerira. ² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagete naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparika maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashuigakerine, impoginitari ineaigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsata-gageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impanirotasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineaigakerira.

⁹ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

¹¹ “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro. ¹² Ariotari ikañoigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisaigunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishinevageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro tivi
(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)

¹³ “Viroegi onti pikañoigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira paio onkogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

¹⁴ “Aikiro viroegi kañoigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikagetunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti ironenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku. ¹⁶ Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake paio ikametiti Piri timatsirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁷ “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira. ¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira. ¹⁹ Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegagakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani. ²⁰ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegintetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

*Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani**(Ir 12.57-59)*

²¹ “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’ ²² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘iVinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

²³ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakerinera impo katsiketyo pisuretanakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantiri. ²⁴ Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakerinera Tasorintsi.

²⁵ “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineerira ganiri yamimpl. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ²⁶ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

²⁷ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okuntunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.*’ ²⁸ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanakerone tsinane kañomataka ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora. ²⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku. ³⁰ Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite**(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

³¹ “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’ ³² Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakero, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

³³ “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’ ³⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³⁵ Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika asatyo ompegakempa Jerosaren’, intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetsirira terira intimumate viserinerira. ³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika ogaty nonkenake nonkutyapaetanake’, teranika pagaveaige virogi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitatagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi. ³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: ‘Jeeje, arisano’, ontirika pinkantaigake: ‘Teraty.’ Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkematsaigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kamagarini.

* 5:21 Ek 20.13 * 5:27 Ek 20.14

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankisira
(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaatantenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, arioty inkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitantenkanityo irai.’³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyo pipugatari.*⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joeseku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsira. ⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakeroty ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityo antakona anta. ⁴² Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapitsatari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisanatagsira
(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: ‘Pintakempirira piamigote pinkavintsaaakerira. Irirorkya kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityo pinkisakerira.’⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityo iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira. ⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku. Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intririka terira inkemetiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigagirira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniavagave itovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisagake pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri. ⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsaaantavageigakera pinkañoigakempirira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsaaantavagetiara.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsaaantaganira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsaaantagi pineakagaigakempirira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishineventaigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakempiririka terira irashintumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroege ontitari inekagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatointaganirira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigiririra maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra. ³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati, ⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishineventakempi ovashi inkavintsaaakempi.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.2-4)

⁵ “Antari piniagerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroege ontitari ikogavintsaiigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitintaganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineaigakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkinanake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineaakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi. ⁷ Neroty pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineaigari ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo pikañoigari

* 5:39 Garatyo pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakera apiporotene irorori. † 5:40 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityo.

iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyan kara pineviigeri. ⁹ Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

nokogaigake impinkatsatasanogakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanogakempira impegaigakempira Igoovenkariegitte.

Nokogaigake ontsatagananira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro onkañotakempara otsatagananira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagsantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroegei nomagsantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

¹³ Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigi.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañovagetagaenara.’

¹⁴ “Pimagsantaigakerira yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagsantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro. ¹⁵ Kantankicha garika pimagsantaigero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyo imagsantairo Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

¹⁶ “Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventagakeroniri pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamampegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsatamampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampegaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaigakenkaniniri. Kantankicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra. ¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa ¹⁸ ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti piphitashiigakarora kogapage. Intagani neaigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakemparo impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

(Ir 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakempara aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogetakemparo gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanke, pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, onsonkagetakenkani magatiro. ²⁰ Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintaavageigakempiniri irogishineigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha. ²¹ Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyogito pimpiriniventavagetake, intagatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyogito pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

Suretaketasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)

²² “Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanoatakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineaasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitimetotakeritari magatiro. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira isuretaketasanotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitimetoteri, onti ineakeri pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigarora Iriniane Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi, kañoigamatakavi terira ineaigumate, ontitari apavatsaasetimeigakari.

²⁴ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanogakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventaikempa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, ganika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyogito ikogumate inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanogiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira

(Ir 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani çatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro

pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro. ²⁶ Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irongantagakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira! ²⁷ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Irovoventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakemparira? Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumavagavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametiakera, avisagetaketero kamisa kametimatsatanoigera pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera. ³⁰ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametiagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatanoigera onti povankinaventaiga posantepage. ³¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’ ³² Intitari kañoiigero maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoiigero maika, añotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka. ³³ Irorompatyo pinkogasanogake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakoigakarira. ³⁴ Gara povankinaventaigero pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Gara piniashinagari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. ² Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inki-saigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini ariotyoka inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori. ³ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigagirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴ Kañomataketyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ⁵ ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

⁶ “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanaigirorira garira onti inki-saigakempi.

Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanogakerorika pineakoigakemparotyoka. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ⁸ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantari ikemunkani ipunkanityo. ⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoiigera viroegi inevitempara pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi? ¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke? ¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, ¡jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iro-roventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira

(Ir 13.24)

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Tsikyanyira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampegaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañovagetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira. ¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineagironiroro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Intagatiyo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatiyo timankitsine terira ogenkani. ¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani. ²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira irooro pineantaigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigara.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakemparinerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’
(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoenkarijegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori. ²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisantaigakemparirira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’ ²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teraty naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotaigaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanyirika kematsatakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. ²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teraty agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari. ²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari terira irogote yovetsikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi ²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogaty okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra, ²⁹ ineaigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

¹ Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ² Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty okenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara. ⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moisheshi kameti ineesanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasan-otaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Ir 7.1-10)

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakarari ikematsatakenatyo.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaiga-paakeririra:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasantakera nagaveavagetira. ¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorinti maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokagake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara, ¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorinti intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevage-tara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavaveigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero
(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera. ¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanative ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kama-garini. Irorotyo iniakera Jeso oga ikenagake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigave-takarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yove-gageigairi maganiro. ¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikaman-takotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso
(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteaiganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

²⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagan-taigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka teraty ontime ivanko ir-imagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aifōkyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Glavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati. ²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake inkaare osagusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magase-
vagetake. ²⁵ Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireagitarityo ikantaigiri:

—jNotinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? jTekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—jPeganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—jMaireatanae!

Ogaty okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanae.

²⁷ Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontagaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yogantanirira igamaga. Isururivagegiratyo kara ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyo tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera. ²⁹ Impo ineaigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—jEeee! jJeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Iroo pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyenkara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakemparira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. ³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra inianiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashi-
igavetaka shintori. Iroo itimaguigavetapaakarira ogaty ikenaigake ishigaiganaka ot-
seraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereagakatyo
maganiro. ³³ Iroo ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishi-
gaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori.
Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage.

³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira. ² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakeririra irovegaerira. Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikage-
takerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemaigavak-
erira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika,
onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.” ⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo inia-
surentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo pairo avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: 'Maikari mataka omagisantaagan magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkamentite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi', ontirika nonkantakerira: 'Tinaanake nuitanake'? ⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkamentite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku. ⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira itsarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara inepaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. ¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: 'Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetsigaikenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.' Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkamentite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroege intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanankenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ "Tera onkamentite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantankenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori. ¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina."

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Añokyarira iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

²⁰ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. ²¹ Oniasurentavagetakataru inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” ²² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinkake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopogevantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa. ²³ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara. ²⁴ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. ²⁵ Iroro yogikon-teigakerira iktanake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa. ²⁶ Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiairora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineaigairira piteni terira ineaige

²⁷ Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

²⁸ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige gaigapaakeririra yaifñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakagaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

²⁹ Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakagaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

³⁰ Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irorotyogaigara ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaigagakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenaiigapaake pashini yamaigapaakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. ³³ Irorotyogaiganantaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—¡Teratyo oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irorori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakeri maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatointaigaririra jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakerira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa. ³⁶ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro yapatoventaigapaakaririra itsarogakagaiganakarituro kara ineaigakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureavageigakara, onti ikañoigakeri ovisha terira intime sentiririra.* ³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaike gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakero osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaike gaigakeronerira. ³⁸ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegagigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage. ² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira. ⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira. ⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañoigake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki. ¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorinti kametitaketyo impaigankenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹² Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkaigapaakera pinaigapaakerira pinkantaigeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’ ¹³ Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisaantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi. ¹⁴ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra. ¹⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira timaigavetinkicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigankenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

¹⁶ “¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisaantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega. ¹⁷ Tsiyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. ¹⁸ Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁹ Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikan-taigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

tyara pinkantaige. ²⁰ Gatanika tsikyata piniagi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

²¹ “Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomiegi. Ario inkañotake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira. ²² Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovasi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraeegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra. ²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotaganirira arioty inkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira arioty inkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akhari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogagaitakempi.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro. ²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, paniorotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. ²⁹ Masi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyo inkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri. ³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akhari yogotiro papepagetiro. ³¹ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasanoitankitsine ikematsatanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku. ³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantatsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena. ³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara. ³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenera, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira inekera

inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakeririra yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevegetacharira ineakerira inegintevegetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevegetacharira. ⁴² Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikematsatakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)*

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikoti-page apatogetakara pankotsipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera. ² Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yovegagigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera ³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. ⁵ Yogari terira ineagavetempa ineaganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaigana. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁶ ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

⁷ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ⁸ ¿Ario tataty piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mehomagori kamisa? Pogoigakeriti maganiro gaguigacharira mehomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari. ⁹ Iroroventi ¿tataty piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani inakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanyakara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegi maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompaty ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera. ¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moisheshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigakeriti iripokake itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi impogakempa Igoveenkariegi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. ¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenaty. ¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañogaka? Inti pikañogaka ananekiigi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisuraenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’ ¹⁸ Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparoy poyri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

19 Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku (Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaigiri: ²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakarotyovetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaigepinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaignakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara. ²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyoyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakarotyoinkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira. ²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora yovetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aifñokyametyo intimantaigemparo maika.* ²⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairotyoyo inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra (Ir 10.21-22)

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. ²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira. ²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereagankitsirira pipimirintsiigakarora pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira. ²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa. ³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira (Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi itasegagaganake yagaigamanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora. ² Irerotyo ineigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyoyo tatampatyoyo irogagaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigero saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyoyo, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.* ⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro

* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28 * 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyo iroro irovetsikaige terira onkametite? ⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi. ⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: ‘Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenirira piratsipage pintagaigakenirira.’ Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite. ⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikianake tsoompogi. ¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogaegiri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantakenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakeri inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka pairo intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irirotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantakenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Nerotyó ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyó yakontsaanakera ogatyó okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyó apipakotene. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegagematirityo maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira, ¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri. ¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyó ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyó ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineaigairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Irirorakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Verevevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyó isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyó iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara

oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira impeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage? ²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Irromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi. ²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroso pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri. ³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka
(Ir 6.43-45)

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kame-tiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage. ³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatiroteri osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakotunkani. ³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isure-takogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isure-takogeta irirori. Magatiroteri osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani. ³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage. ³⁷ Tatarika piniav-agegi irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegintetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagisevagetakerika in-eakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneaka-gaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Inta-gatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.* ⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imaranesanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa im-pogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku. ⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkemat-saigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairoty yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganerotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira inkenkisureaiganaka ineaigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikan-tatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi

* 12:39 Jon 1-3

ogari igoveenkariiegite Savakunirira pairoty ovisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Ir 11.24-26)*

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osari-gagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi ⁴⁴ isurematanaaty o ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira. ⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimagugapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairoty yogagavagetanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika.”

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Aiño kyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigankicharira neroty onti inaigapaake sotsi. ⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegakerira ina aikiro igeegi. ⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timatsirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)*

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake. ² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkitsaigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneykatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatatera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake oتمانake ovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30. ⁹ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaifoniiganakari ikantaigiri:
—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegate. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro. ¹² Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanovagetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garatyo yogotumageti maani. ¹³ Irerotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime.

* 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomatata tenirikatyo ontime, tera inke-maigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempaty, kantankicha garatyo pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempaty, kantankicha garatyo pogotumaigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomatata tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita, aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara

kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.’

¹⁶ “Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. ¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenanekyaty ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, ²¹ neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaiigake yapakuiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku. ²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiri ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakeroty kara. ²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo oge-nanekyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari otimanakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri. ²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineaigutaroty ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyo oponiakara tovaseri?’ ²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’ ²⁹ Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira. ³⁰ Arionetata os-ampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero to-vaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipgakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku. ³² Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepeki-chotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevetanaketuyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororotitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankrintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsumeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Ir 13.20-21)

³³ Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro
(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ario ikañogakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira ³⁵ onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera: “Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

³⁶ Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yañoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

³⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁸ Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini. ³⁹ Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake onsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁴⁰ Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagakenkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi. ⁴¹ Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra impagakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite ⁴² iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty o irai. ⁴³ Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimoiogakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerrenkara ikyanara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

⁴⁴ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

⁴⁵ “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetatsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitanotake.

⁴⁶ Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora impagakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

47 “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakemparo kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara. 48 Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira irogenkani onti iokajaigavairi. 49 Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa 50 iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakeroty o irai.”

51 Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

52 Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakera Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantagakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

*Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)*

53 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira. 54 Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? 55 ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari irinori ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi. 56 Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

57 Ovashi teratyto inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyto irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneege iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

58 Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigari.

14

*Erorishi isuretakotaairira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)*

1 Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. 2 Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyto ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

3 Antari okyara irerotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

4 Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.” 5 Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineagakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

6 Kantankicha impogini agamatatyto kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakempirira. Impo isekatavageigakera okiapaake oshintoto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyto kara. Ishineventamatanakarotyto Erorishi 7 ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyto nompakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyto namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

8 Iroko okemakakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakataru ikantakeru, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Irorenti nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotaken-erora igito. ¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagantunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaignake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake. ¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguvetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantysi-gaigankitsirira. ¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaa poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Irirorogi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanotyona 5 pan, yogari shima pitinivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinaitagakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Irirorogi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniaakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegi ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniaakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochapinitanake. ²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara osagusagumatanagerotyopitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo.

²⁵ Impo osariagetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, viroratyo, iroroventi kaemenanityo nompokakera kara virokunanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso. ³⁰ Kantankicha in-eakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaema-matanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaenaa!

³¹ Igenaneykatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakana pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asatyo opeganaa tampia. ³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. ³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineiaigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanaketyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkav-ageiganakerotyto itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irove-gaigakerira. ³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani?

⁴ Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogak-enkanityo.’*

⁵ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi to-mintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempar-ira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintage-tarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’, ⁶ ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikan-tageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. ⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pike-matsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi it-sirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

⁸ ‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyto arisano isuretakoigena.

⁹ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

¹⁰ Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. ¹¹ Ogari ogageta-ganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹² Impo yagatanakera iniaavagetakera yañoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira pikantaigakerira maika?

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañoigake, magatirotari pankirintsi terira iriro pankiterone Apa timat-sirira enoku ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañoigari terira inee ikat-savakoiganakerira pashini terira inee. Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

¹⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

—¡Arioratyo pikañoigaka viroegi tera pinkemaige! ¹⁷ ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo oshitakotaagani. ¹⁸ Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetantaganirira. Iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku. ¹⁹ Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregisevageigarira posantepage, yogantagira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige, ikoshi-gira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora kogapage. ²⁰ Magatiropage oka oveltsikagise-taganirira iroro pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari pisekataigem-para garira pikivakoiga pinkañoitagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshintō tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku. ²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagetanakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipereavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisantanake. Impo yaiñoñiiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashiigakerira nonkavintsajaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha tumpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyō aiñoñitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetanakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti inekoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra itimashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

—Iroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pishinto, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogatyo okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinaitake kara. ³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagatsiige, terira ineaige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyō kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro. ³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari ineaiganaira terira ineaigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagatsivageiganaira terira iranuitagatsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaiagake ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan
(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompaiigakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timat-sine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, ³⁶ impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevage-takatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro. ³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ³⁸ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi. ³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

*Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneim-
agetenkani*

(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroro onti ikogaigake ineagakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyoko ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’ ³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitemanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ari-orika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani. ⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyoko noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteaiagakara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara. ⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoko ikantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineagavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutaritoyo:

—[Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ⁹ ¿Matsi tekyo pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagasantaigairo?

¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaemparo onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagasantaigairo? ¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasano opoegantarira pan, ontityoko ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroro ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashiniky kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirene oka pikantakanirira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari. ¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari. ¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenanira, matakatariki ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyoinkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mr 8.31–9.1; Ir 9.22-27)

²¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakavageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi impo ovashi irogakenani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana. ²² Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañoti maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpil!

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematnanakarityo ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroo pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi!

²⁴ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanoitakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani ipiriniventavaganakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena. ²⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirootyoinkañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intumake. ²⁶ Intimavetakempatyogaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyoyagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ²⁷ Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineagapaakerira maganiro shineventaganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventagaapaakeri. ²⁸ Maika nonkamantanoigakempanti antari gatatarika pikamaigi pinkonogagaran-taigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan. ² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyoinkanake ishimpokirenenkanake ivoroku kañomatata ishimpokirenenkara poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageteraty kara. ³ Ineaigutarityo Moisheshi intiri Eriashi inaigakerira Jeso ⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ariokonatyoinaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatarira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moisheshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemai-giri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, no-tasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigero viroegi.”*

⁶ Irorotyo ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaiga-matanakatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaifiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyoka ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashita-paakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipe-reavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigemamatyo tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku.

¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyoka iragaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyenkatyoka pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatirokorari nompiriniven-taigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniiarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyoka ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroege tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuresanoigemparoka nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyoka.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuresananotumaigakemparoka maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigakeroka oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa piatae parikoti’, ogaganakempatyoka. Garatyoka tatoita komutapitsatumaigimipi arisanorika opaitaka pisuresanoigakaroka nagaveavageti. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyoka pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaiganakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani ²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyoka kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra ito-vaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iroro ikianakera tsoompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iriro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi, ²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri ini-ashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinki-rankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera ³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanogakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañogakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini. ⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantindirikatyo ikavintsaae, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantanganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsoompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁷ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Arioty onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañogakeronerira maika inkisashitasanogakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometryo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pinegintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira

(Ir 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyo pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaigake anta enoku inampinaku. ¹¹ Yogari Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka ontii ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

¹² “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira? ¹³ Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempari, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa. ¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge imegumatempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa.

Tyara ankantaigakempa agametiagaerira apigematsaegine

(Ir 17.3)

¹⁵ “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikantakempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogameti-airi. ¹⁶ Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake

pagometiaerira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸ “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavitantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki inkantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

¹⁹ “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pikogaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasanoigakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo. ²⁰ Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena iriniaigakenara pitentyo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigavetakempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

²¹ Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantakena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake ?

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri magatiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

²³ “Iroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoeankariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakemparo koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigakerira ipegakoigakerira. ²⁴ Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaigapaakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara. ²⁵ Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatantaempari neroty yomperavantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nonpunataempi maganiro koriki nopegakotimpirira.’ ²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iroventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸ “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’ ²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, impogini nonpunataempi,’ ³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira. ³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari. ³² Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkameteite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira. ³³ Ariometryo pinkañotagerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro nontsarogakagakempira.’ ³⁴ Ikisamatanakatyo yomperavantakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Arioty inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigakerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite

(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku. ² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yovegaigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke- maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero inkantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, neroty inkantaigapaakeri:

* **18:22** Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakochoa onti okantake setenta veces siete.

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokeyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka ‘piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane’?⁵ Impo ikantake: ‘Nerotoyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakera inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.’⁶ Nerotoyo yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakatari panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakera.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moisheshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moisheshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotoyo ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokeyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika.⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi opimirintsivagetaratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, itaganitari kemaigakero yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi.¹² Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intomintaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igat-sareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakera nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inkemakera.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira non-timake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagateroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoventari pitovaire.’¹⁹ Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasantakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’^{*}

²⁰ Ikantutarityo irirori:

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24 * 19:19 Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomi-akyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

²¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, piate pimpiman-tagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkav-intaavaigetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyto kara ovashi iatai ipi-ganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyto nonkantasanogakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaako-takenkanira shintavagetacharira imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

²⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyto shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁵ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompattyto yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irorenti ¿tyanimpattyto irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁶ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogav-isaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁷ Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiav-ageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika impaigakena Tasorintsi?

²⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Arisanotyto nonkantasanogakempi antari onkyatagagetaenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Virogei giavageiganakerira maika pintantaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.* ²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventagakerora notigankaviigakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigakenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane. ³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegei ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakarora shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite nonkañotagakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite.

² Irore ineigapaakerira kogaiigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario.’ Irirogei ikantaigake kametitake, nerotyto itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakera. ³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavagetantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Irore ineigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige, ⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige virogei aikiro pantavageigakera notsamaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake. ⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyto aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini. ⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantaigiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’ ⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantaigiri: ‘Irorenti piaige virogei pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

* **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaiigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetanakeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagatanakeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’ ⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario. ¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Iriroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotoyo ikañotagaigakeri itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario. ¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira ogatyto ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire. ¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityo kañotaka pipunaigakenara naroegei tsipereigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’ ¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyto. Teratyto namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyto nonkantempri inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario? ¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera inkañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira. ¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaaake.’

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegei ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyto iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyto visantaiganaatsine.”

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avotsiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiengi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ ¹⁹ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasatakenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impitaigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso. ²¹ Irirori inkantiro:

—¿Tatatyto pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyto pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveigake viroegi pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveigakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereigakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokeyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaiagakari.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. ²⁷ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatyto inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyto ironampiriaegei. ²⁸ Kañotari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka tera

iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamavaitaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

*Jeso ineaigagakerira piteni terira ineaigavetempa
(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. ³⁰ Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineaige. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³¹ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³² Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

³⁴ Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaiganai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani isirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigari timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyansirira ashino, otyomiani kiasavegetatsirira arakintsi.’ ”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani

⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Iwashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemagegamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsavaagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirira kara ishigavioageigapaakatyo ikantaigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

*Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiomega. ¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineakagaigairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

¹⁵ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisaigamatanakatyō ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagaatenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira anankiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!” ¹⁶ Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi anankiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Teru tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri anankiegi

intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

¹⁷ Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹⁹ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamoso-tapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyō:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyō okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

²⁰ Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyō nonkantasanoigakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyō pinkañoigakenara nara nogishigirikakerora igera. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyō okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetumaigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyō iragaveake Tasorintsi.’ ²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyō.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jori-oegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañoitakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigat-sirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa nara nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. ²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyō ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyō ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigaketyō: ‘Anroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’” ²⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigaketyō atovaireegi, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.” ²⁷ Nerotyō ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyō, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyō nonkañotakempa nara, garatyō nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankak-ena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’

²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyo noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera. ³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperatakarira. Irirori pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate. ³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyo pogotumaige. ³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Gviatantatsirira yogotaigaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempara pampakuaiagakerora povetsikageigira terira onkamete pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigari irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaterimera impagarantaigari irirori, ³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaiavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku. ³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaiagakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri. ³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira inenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanogakemparone.’ ³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaiagakerira maganiro, gara itsarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigari. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigari.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irivotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami,

impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irivotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineagai impegaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariiegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsatasanogakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pegaigakerine Igoveenkariegite. ⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitasanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

⁴⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake, ⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigari itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

² “Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite. ³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakerira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera. ⁴ Impo itigankutaaty pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakerira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakeri iripokaigakerira shinti isekatakoigakitenara.’ ⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impimantavagetaera iaraki. ⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri. ⁷ Iksimatanaikatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakerira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori. ⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena. ⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’ ¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri tera inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakerira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite. ¹² Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irorori ikemisantaketyo. ¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakeri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagivageigatsirira irai.’ ¹⁴ Itovaiavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaiage ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

Ikogakotagantunkanirira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanirira Sesa koriki
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigakeri inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsaventaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetera katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ ¹⁷ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametiike nompaiigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaiigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakeri kogapage, nerotyo ikantaigarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakera pikañovintsaigakenara maika? ¹⁹ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentanirori koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Irroegi yamaigakeneri, ²⁰ impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigarityo:

—Iroroventi initari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irorori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari

Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantaigetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini

(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoege inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika mat-sigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro no-tovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. ²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ²⁷ Impo okamatituyo irorori. ²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganakerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganakerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku. ³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari: ³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Avera, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoege ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoege itashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro ³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ —Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moisheshi pairani magatiro ikantaigetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasananakerira irirori.’* ³⁸ Paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantaigetakerira Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’* ⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moisheshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokyara inaignake pariseoege ⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepakempara Pigoveenkariege?

Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴ ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara

* 22:32 Ek 3.6 * 22:37 Ireo 6.5 * 22:39 Ire 19.18

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵ Irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira neroty ovashi teraty tyani kogakotumataerine.

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² “Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineaigake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañoigari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanoihero. ⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero. ⁵ Ontityo ineaikagantavintsaiagakara, neroty antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamataroty yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañoitagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanchaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni. ⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigirira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. ⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantaigetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañoitagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañoovakagaigaka. ⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara pigogumaigi imegaitakempira itinkamegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari. ¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatyoty iroriri ikañoitagaka nampiriantsi. ¹² Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashavagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempe irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoventkariegite, aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁴ ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigirira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkinityo piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teraty aiñokya pagataige. Nokantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisaigake inkisashivageigakempira impogini.

¹⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteavageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsatagaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempira viroegi. Antari ikematsaigakempira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka ikañoivagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari iriatantakemparira morekariku intagakempara.

¹⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogotagantaigavetakatari kantankicha teraty pogotumaige! Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko Tasorintsi, impo garika pintsatagiro pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ ¹⁷ ¡Teraty pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi

* 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

tyatimpyora paio avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi intirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo ikametiti kori. ¹⁸ Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yamaganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakemparika asatyo ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiropi kantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’ ¹⁹ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irororikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori. ²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira. ²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irorori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira. ²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegitte maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

²³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagsantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagsantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira. ²⁴ ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! ²⁴ Onti pogotagantavintsigaige intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, irorokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigakeri ineigakempirira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti ineasanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

²⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañogakaro ikitantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsompogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesagakara. ²⁸ Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi ontii pikemetitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa ontii pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

²⁹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashigakeri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pinegintevageigakeri ikitantaganirira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri. ³⁰ Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’ ³¹ Antari pikañogakerora maika vikirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigakeri vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra. ³² ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

³³ “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpyo gavisaaokogakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku? ³⁴ Irorotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoiantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira. ³⁵ Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi ontii yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. ³⁶ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gagagantaigakeri.

* 23:23 Pipagarantaigiri: iriniane ku virakocha ontii okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (ontii onkantakera 1/10). * 23:35 Jen 4.3-8

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. ³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepagakempara Agoveenkariege!’ ”

24

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi
(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakari:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatananaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakakerira Tasorintsi imepagakempara Pigoveenkariege’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini. ⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogaige koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake itigankaigakeri isorarogegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenketanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. ⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ “Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisakagantaigakempira irogakantaigakempira. Maganirosanotyog inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara. ¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaiaganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara. ¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: ‘Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi’, kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuagaigakerira ganige ikematsaigaana. ¹² Omposantegisevetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatananakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani. ¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro mantsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempara kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imepagakempara Igoveenkariege. Ario onkañotakempara maika kameti irogoigakeriniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yogari kamantantsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañogaigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakempari kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanankoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera

* 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

tatapagerika oita. ¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo itapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachaki. ¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsonmitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakero magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isuretakoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impogakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Añño inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. ²⁴ Iripokakaigakemparitari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impogakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovet-sikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Iri-maigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimai-giri. ²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osari-gagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Añño kara tsonpogi’, gara pikematsaigiri. ²⁷ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kaññotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineanoigavak-eri. ²⁸ Antari panikyara onsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kaññovageigacharira, kaññomataka igamaga tyarika kara inoriaka ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁹ “Iro ro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini ineaavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iro ro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kaññotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineaavakenkani Kaññotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveav-agetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intiganakaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatotaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisanatigana nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ³³ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkaññotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iro ro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaete Kaññotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁴ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyanegara pimpogereaigempa viroegi. ³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi onsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso

(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kaññotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikaññotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkaññotakempara aññokyara itimaveta Noe pairani* ³⁸ tekyanegara irogiivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakatyo, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara,

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8

ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakerira Noe tso mpogi yomatetakara ivituko okantaganirira areka. ³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasano takaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.* ⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ⁴¹ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ⁴³ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¿Garatyo imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani. ⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasano takaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika inepaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatane gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatarorokari ipokai’, ⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara. ⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri shintaririra ⁵¹ inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatamampegaicharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

¹ “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti onkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Irooegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontonkivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane. ² Onaigake 5 terira osuretasanovageigempa. ³ Irooegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajagavaera paita intoatanakempara. ⁴ Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake. ⁵ Impo tekyatanika añaokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake. ⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¿Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¿Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!’ ⁷ Ogatyo okenaiage otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite. ⁸ Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigiro shintakoigankicharira: ‘Pajaiganakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsivakakoiganake.’ ⁹ Kantankicha irooegi okantaigiro: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimp. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’ ¹⁰ Kantankicha iroro oagavetanakera ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tso mpogi otentaigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentontsi. ¹¹ Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shitaka okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¿Shireakoiganakario!’ ¹² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigimpiratyo kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

¹³ “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasano takaririra Matsigenka.

Jeso ikantakotairora impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki

(Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti onkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake

* 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

pashiniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki igoritovaigakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani. ¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000. ¹⁷ Ario ikañotakeri irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000. ¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ “Impogini yavisavagetanakeri tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’ ²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’ ²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kameti-take, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’ ²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra pigorikite.’ ²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kameti-take, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²⁴ “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate. ²⁵ Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noantakarira nokitatutirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakerira.’ ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Virori vinti terira pinkameteite, vinti peranti, iroroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ¿tyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?’ ²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: ‘Gapitsaigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000. ²⁹ Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira. ³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini imegakempara Jeso Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro

³¹ “Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite imegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro. ³² Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate. ³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku. ³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: ‘Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira. ³⁵ Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. ³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.’ ³⁷ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaigakempi piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaigakempi pimire? ³⁸ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivagetakera nokaemaigakempi pimagaimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovagetanakara nopatsaraigakempi pogagutaara? ³⁹ ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?’ ⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikatyo pitsarogakagaigaka.’

⁴¹ “Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: ‘Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri ito-vaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa. ⁴² Natsipereavagetira notasegane tera pimpaigena

nosekatakempara. Nomirevagetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempara. ⁴³ Nanuivagetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovagetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogautaempara. Nomantsigavagetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.’ ⁴⁴ Ireroegi inkantaigeri: ‘Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivagetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovagetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?’ ⁴⁵ Irirori inkantaigeri: ‘Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi, terika pintsarogakagaigempari yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantirikatyo pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.’ ⁴⁶ Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.”

26

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.* Iroro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

³ Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ⁴ Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira. ⁵ Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. ⁷ Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasannotacharira. Ogari opiaatantakarira onti ovsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakera irorori aifñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. ⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iroro ineaigavakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁹ ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ariometyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ¹¹ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. ¹² Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera. ¹³ Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ¹⁵ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagantaigakempirira Jeso?

Ireroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta. ¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretana tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan tera onkonogempa opegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakempirira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku ²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikenkisuraiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanoatakirira Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Viroitari kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniari aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanogakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igovenkarijegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaganakera iaigakera Orivoshiku. ³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioageiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempatyo maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaatyo Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroto yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severo. Irirori ikenkisureavage-tanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavagegi, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake? ⁴¹ Kireaige gara pima-gaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinke-matsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika pikantati-gironika ganiri natsipereavagegi, ariotyona onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikoga-kerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineaikoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. ⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaararira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaiaganatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Maikari maika tina-jaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo irogo yonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¿Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari. ⁵⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yañoniigapaakeri Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutaritoyo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁵² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenitoyo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri. ⁵³ ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakeritoyo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara? ⁵⁴ Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara natsipereavagetakera?

⁵⁵ Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyona pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, ⁵⁶ kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiroro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara. ⁵⁸ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineaigapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirori intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti inekotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagan-taigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakempar-irira irogakagantaigakerira. ⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kan-tankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, nerotoyo tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira ⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroege nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisatanaketyo, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamani-tanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Irovoventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera. ⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigak-eri ivoroku ⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempira Igoveenkariegite jori-oege, jatsi gotenitoyo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aifokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara. ⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaaroty aikiro ikanti:

—¡Teraty noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaifoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teraty noneimateri! Arisanoty nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka inkisashitakenatyo, tera nonei-materinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyo ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyo atava ovashi ⁷⁵ isurematanakaroty Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paíta tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

¹ Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira. ² Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

Ikamakeri Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gagagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—jNarotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakeri nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso ⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovet-sikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—zArio tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Neroty yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igpatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiagankicharira parikotipage. ⁸ Irerotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatsigiteri ovashi maika. ⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagaganakerira ikantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti ¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igpatsite Vetsikirorira Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—zArisano viro Igoveenkariege jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasannotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake. ¹³ Irerotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—zMatsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara iko-gaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira. ¹⁶ Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, ypagiteakovagetatyo kara ikematogaganira. ¹⁷ Impo Pirato ineai-gakerira yapatovantaiganakarira maganiro ikantaigiri:

—zTyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? zIrirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariege?

¹⁸ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, iroro-tari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹⁹ Aiñokyara ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okantakagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovet-sikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyogogisani. Irirorakeri gimanatakana.”

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogogaigakeri maganiro inkantaigakera: “Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinkentakotagantakerityo.”

²¹ Yogari Pirato iniitaagarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—zTyani pikogasanogake nampakuaerira? zIriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—jInti pampakuae Varavashi!

²² Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyo nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imppegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyō aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

²³ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyō aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

²⁴ Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikaemavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyō ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa naroeigityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, naroeigitari gakagan-taigakerine!

²⁶ Iroo ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsoompogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira. ²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. ²⁹ Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoaigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn. ³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigairi irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(*Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27*)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikantaigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”), ³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantankicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge irivoiikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira. ³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁸ Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ⁴⁰ ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

⁴¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakakerira Moisheshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

⁴² —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguítanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. ⁴³ Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁴ Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(*Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ⁴⁶ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ġirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ġtyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

⁴⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroto ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:
—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

⁴⁸ Ishigamatanaketyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokavetakerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera. ⁴⁹ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

⁵⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁵¹ Iroroty o ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasantake. Ontininkamatanaketyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage, ⁵² oga okenagetake ashirenakigetana ikitatantagetaganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi. ⁵³ Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

⁵⁴ Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashiigakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Arisanoniroto inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

⁵⁵ Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneege giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iroroegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira. ⁵⁶ Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeo.

Yogaatanira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniroshintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso. ⁵⁸ Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

⁵⁹ Ovashi yaganairi iponatanakara mechomagori kamisa okyamagogyarira ovet-sikantunkanirira irino. ⁶⁰ Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai. ⁶¹ Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirini-taigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri parisoege iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato ⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nanianae.’ ⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroto romavatakotantanakempara, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiroro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagaigoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Iririroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentasanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

28

*Yanianaira Jeso**(Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)*

¹ Impo iroro okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronka-paakerora mapu tikakovetakaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora. ³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe. ⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroro ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekavageiganakera shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo. ⁵ Impo iroro ogonkeigavetapaakera tsinaneege yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira. ⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira, ⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irerotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi. ⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakero Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakirira avinaigakerira itasagiiku. ¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigi:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoiigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineaigakerira. ¹² Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki ¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroege nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’ ¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantaigakeri nogishineigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatagageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoiigakero maganiro jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera iranianaes Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

*Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira**(Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

¹⁶ Impogini maganiro irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame. ¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakeri, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveagetakerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’ ¹⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakempirora kipatsi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure. ²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsontakanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviantantsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsitapanutero icyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi inakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pingintetashiigavakempirira Atinkamiegi.’”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviantantsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.” ⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunerira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikantunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena. ⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

*Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)*

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku. ¹⁰ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashirenakitanaka inkite yapusantinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega. ¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

*Ikogavetakera kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)*

¹² Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. ¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakeri kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)*

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotunkanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaaakotantira ¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparoririra Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impgantakempirira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempira, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

*Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigsirira irogiaganakerira
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)*

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigari:

—Maikari maika onti pipirinentavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpirinentavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitotsiku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. ²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. ²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineiagetari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroo pipokashitake pimpegereaiakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroo ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti. Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai parikoti.

²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotagantapaakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageiti, nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakarira kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo intiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan. ³⁰ Ogar yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsumpogi. Irorotyo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani. ³¹ Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikat-savakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenaneyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

³² Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini. ³³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyo sotsimoroku. ³⁴ Yogari Jeso yovegagigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogogakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, nerotyo irirori ikantavitaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira jorioegi

(Ir 4.42-44)

³⁵ Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri. ³⁶ Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inko-gaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi. ³⁷ Impo ineigaapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

³⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

³⁹ Iatake Jeso itsotekanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

⁴¹ Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovageeta. ⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moisheshi kameti ineesanotakempiniri ovashi intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekuniirira ineaigakerira.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatæ Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivage take parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekuniirira ineaigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini otovaigagetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira. ² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapa-toventaiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inki-aigaera pashini, tikavioageigakateri itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. ³ Impo ipokaigake 4 surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite. ⁴ Yogonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ⁵ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: ⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotan-taerora kañovage tagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.” ⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerora maika? ⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae’? ¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikaigegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Iroroty iniakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanaí iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojoo! Teratyo noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapa-toventaigeanakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira. ¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku inepaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapini-gatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tat-apagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri: —Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra. ¹⁶ Yogari

* 2:14 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantaigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashi-igake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsik-ageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipi-tashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoiempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempansiroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparoty kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikaty okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivave-tanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontsiraanakerori. ²² Aikiro ontinirikaty okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Om-poivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontsiraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Neroty paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaihero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatore itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanoty tatampaty irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ²⁸ Yogari Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganitari antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

3

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsoompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. ² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakantaigakerira. ³ Kantankicha Jeso ineapaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro. ⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakar-ityo, ineaigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kotsaanake.

Iroroty yakotsaanakera ogatyo okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyo apipakotene. ⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira yapatotaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineaigakerira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya ponიაigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakerenera pitotsi irogaigakerira aifoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra. ¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira

intsagaigakerira, ineaigakeritari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini. ¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineaigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorints!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otshiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku ¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi. ¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

¹⁷ Santiago intiri Joan, imiegi Severeo, ipaigairira Voaneregesi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

¹⁸ Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

¹⁹ Jorashi Ishikariote, gagagantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaarityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi. ²¹ Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

²² Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²³ Neroty ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Sat-nashi ikiirora neagaachane? ²⁴ Ontinirikatyo inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irap-atoitakeri itovaire impagakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero

inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai. ²⁵ Ario ikañõigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempara ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ²⁶ Ario ikañõtaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempara?

²⁷ “Kañõtari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiantanerira.

²⁸ “Nonkamantanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantaikoagarira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, ²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)*

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaigapaake sotsi, impo ikaemakantaigakeri. ³² Yogari aiñõniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogigaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nopegaigakempi igeegi.

³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

*Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi
(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)*

¹ Impogini Jeso itaai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagantavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: ³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. ⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonataro ontimasanotenika kipatsi. ⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotar mapu. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irirori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko noka-taigakempirira.”

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro
(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro ¹² kametiniri

ineavetakempatyoko kantankicha impegaiganakempara kañõmatata tenirikatyo ineaige. Inkemaigavetakempara aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomtapitsaigakempari kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.”

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara
(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)*

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iro- roventi ¿tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira? ¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañogakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyo ipokashigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañogakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro, ¹⁷ kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shinti. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuiganairo ikañoganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁸ Pashini onti ikañogakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagetakera okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ¹⁹ kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsipage. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureigakama irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ²⁰ Kantankicha aña pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañogakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañogakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañogakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairoty yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañogakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

²¹ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagetagakeroniri magatiro. ²² Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatankenani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. ²³ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

²⁴ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairoty irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira. ²⁵ Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirorkya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanakerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasannotenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. ²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatyato otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyo irogotavakero tyarikatyo okantanaka oshivokanakera. ²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki. ²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketeri.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairoty avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakero pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki, ³² kantankicha opankitanigana oshivokanake okimovagetanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankirintsipage. Otsegororoitana okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

*Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro
(Mt 13.34-35)*

³³ Ario ikañogakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera paio irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri

tyatirika ikemaigakerira. ³⁴ Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari intaganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikamantanoigakeri magatiro.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:
—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:
—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomatetakara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi. ³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyokenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. ³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevegetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorinsi. Yogireaugitarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatatanaketyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiat!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyokenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavegetira Tasorinsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoganakeri ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, nerotyokenamatsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

*Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)*

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku. ² Iroro yaguive-tanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponia-paaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gavei-materine irogusotakerira. ⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itim-patuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn tikn opatupatuivegetanake akat-sitichaeginivati. Teraty tyani gaveimaterine. ⁵ Ikantakani yanuivegeti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiro sei sei sei. ⁶ Irorotyokenamatsagematanakerira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari. ⁷⁻⁸ Impo irorori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiro:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irorori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiro:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyopatsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavegetenakario!

⁹ Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irorori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

¹¹ Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavegetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

¹² Iniiitaiganaatyo kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

¹³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashi-igavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyokenaigake ishigaiganaka ot-seraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereigakatyo maganiro. ¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogaveigeanaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ike-makotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikoti-pageku. ¹⁵ Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineaigapaakeri itimaguve-takarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovageaatyo ikyara, ogaty

ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake. ¹⁶ Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimaguigavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka. ¹⁷ Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

¹⁸ Iro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaigapaakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikantakempi Tasoritsi itsarogagakakempira yoneaganontaimpira itimaguigavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatovantaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare. ²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniriganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri. ²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. ²⁶ Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyovoegaempa ariompatyo oatiri niganki otsonkatasananakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ²⁷ Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakeri aifoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku. ²⁸ Oniasurentavagetakatarinaka okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.” ²⁹ Irorotyotsagatakotakerira ogatyokenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyo irorori ovegasanovagetanaara. ³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyo yovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerira patovantaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

³² Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyotsagatakotakeri. ³³ Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyo otsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro. ³⁴ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyopovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aifonyara iniiro ikenaigapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyoinkematsaigeri. Ishonkatetanakeri Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan. ³⁸ Antari yongonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara. ³⁹ Ilianake tsonpogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake. ⁴⁰ Oगतyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto. ⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Iroroty iniakera ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivagetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

6

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi. ² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi itsi-titanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani gotagakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani? ³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santi-ago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo itaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaigempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira. ⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatumaigari.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavetakera.

⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntaigaimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintotenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage. ⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiro. ⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatiyo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira. ¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iroroegi iaiganake inkenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiganakero magatiro povetsikagegirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.”

¹³ Yoneagagegakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantaigakari aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira

(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyo ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyo yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

* 5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirrotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yugusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe. ¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyo irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyo onkantakeri. ²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, neroty ineesanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasantotiri ishinevagetakatyo, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyo, tyampatyo inkantakempa. ²¹ Impogini agamatakatyo kutagiteri ogakagantantakemparirira. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku. ²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakaroty. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyo.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanoty nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyo namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempiro nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo. * Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Iroroty okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaatyo aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiri:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku. ²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro. ²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitagairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Jr 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireigakempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigari impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara. ³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera. ³³ Kantankicha iroroty iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Neroty iaiganake iriroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha. ³⁴ Impo yonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyo matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigaka yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyo ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, * ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira. ³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

* 6:23 Nompagarantakempiro nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.” * 6:34 Nm 27.17

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompaignakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivativirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaigapaakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

³⁹ Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50.

⁴¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniaikerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori. ⁴² Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, ⁴³ impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ⁴⁴ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravaveigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

⁴⁶ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniaikeri Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. ⁴⁷ Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso añaokya otsapiaku. ⁴⁸ Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera. ⁴⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

⁵⁰ Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

⁵¹ Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogatyo okenake tampia asatyo opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁵² Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunirira

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini monteiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Iroroty yagatakoigapaakera ⁵⁴ yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso. ⁵⁵ Neroty iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira. ⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikantaigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okaratsaiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkantatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatovantaigapaakera Jeso. ² Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañaogakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra. ³ (Ikantaigaketari iriroegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkagakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yogiatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra. ⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.) ⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantan-tatsirora Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

‘Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivagegi, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsigenkaegi.’

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi onti pogiatakovintsaigake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoiigaka maika kameti pogiatakoigakeriniri yashikiiganakempirira.

¹⁰ Pineaigavetakarotyó ikantakera Moiseshi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkanityo.’ *

¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomitaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti korova.’ (Ogari korova onti onkantakera: “Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi”.) ¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri ontirika iriniro. ¹³ Pikañoiigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantanoigena maganiro viroegi pinkemasanoigakenara. ¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyó onkitsitinkante suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevageiganirira posantepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi. ¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoiigemparotyó nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro iktanake pankotsiku. Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Teratyó pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyó okitsitinkiri isureku? ¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante. ²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi. ²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshuigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira, ²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityó posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigirira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegin-tevageigempara. ²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyó, ineavunkanityo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omehoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekyá antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyó okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kama-garini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyó sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irorori okantiri:

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonketapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshintoto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponianaa Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yongonevetataa inkaareku Garirea. ³² Impogini yamaiganakeri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku. ³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igempita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene.

³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“jEpatal!” (onkantakera: “jKemanakel!”)

³⁵ Irorotyto ikantakerira ogatyto ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake. ³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineiaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori. ³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “iYogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan
(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyto irogaigaempa. Impo ikamaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. ³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagarantaigakatari iponiageigamatakatyoto samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevetakatyoto pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro.

⁷ Impo aino aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniaini aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impaigakerira maganiro. ⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7. ⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyoto 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. ¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakari Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakari ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroroyto onti ikogaigake ineiaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyoto ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyoto ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyoto noneakagumaigimpi.

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.
“yovesureganaka”.

* 8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteiganaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan (Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaiganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, neroty ikantantaigakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’ ¿Matsi tera pinke-maige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi? ¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo? ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakempara? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Irirono ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tekya pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakera. ²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakari ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro. ²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi

(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoenitakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

²⁸ Irirono ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantansirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantansirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁹ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

³⁰ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

³¹ Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira

itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri. ³² Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika, ³³ kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikamaguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikanturarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi.

³⁴ Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro patoitaigankicharira kara ikan-taigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetanatyo ontirika inkamavantakena. ³⁵ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakena ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari inkogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku. ³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, neroty tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagaapaakemparityo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari. ³ Ogatyo okenake iman-chaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara, teratyo oneim-agetenani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irirori. ⁴ Ineaigutarityo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moisheshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiaturira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moisheshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi. ⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagetar-ityo kara. Maika atsi kemisantanoigeri viroegi.” ⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso. ⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankit-sine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkako-tunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavage-take, aikiro inkisakenkani? ¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kan-tankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagan-takerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaiyakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaiyake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi iro-rokya ikantaigi. ¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenaiyake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanotyogishigavioiganaka iriniaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika. ¹⁸ Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi ino-rianaka ishimosegantanake, yatsikagisetanakero irai, impo yaratsikiigetanake. Nokan-taigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyogiragaveaigeri.

¹⁹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyogogero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogage pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniven-taigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

²⁰ Yamaiganakeneri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekaka-ganakeri shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegasetanake. ²¹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaiyakovagetanake, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyani. ²² Okonogaka ontü yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogakagaigena poneaganontaemparira.

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pagaveakerika’? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveav-ageyi. Tyanirika kematsatakerine inkantakera: ‘Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageyi Tasorintsi’, irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

²⁴ Irorotyogikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonke-matsatasananakeniri.

²⁵ Impo Jeso ineaigavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutari-tyo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Viroteri kantakagakari, nerotyogiterinkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuanari yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

²⁶ Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontetapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, nerotyogikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinakanake. ²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Irirorogi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara narogeyi tera nagaveaige noneagaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyogiragaveaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira, ³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani impo iragakagantak-enkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantu-maigeri, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantai-giri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaigaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo pairo yavisaigakeri itovaireegi. ³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatyato inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikan-taigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikav-intsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegei nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intent-aitgae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneimagentenani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavaenara. ⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai. ⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsajaigakempine ineaigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishineventakem-pari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineaototakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatitoyo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenitoyo.

Pairo inkisashitakenani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanitoyo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanankenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometyo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetanovanogetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati. ⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometyo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetanovanogetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku ⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati. ⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pinegintetanovanogetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigakenerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovochoaigakeri kameti ineaikeriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakem-parira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakerini intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventagaigakempari. ⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Joreaku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogokotagantaigakerira ineaigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: 'Maika mataka nokanaimpi', impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaike pinkematsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyo ikañotantaigakempirora maika itsirinkaigakempira. ⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro 'yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.'

⁷ 'Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. ⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.' * ⁹ Nerotyo yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanoigakeri irogamereegi. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini. ¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerone ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

*Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)*

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañogairira yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁵ Nonkamantasanoigakempipinkematsatananoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

*Shintavagetacharira
(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari igerovantapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: 'Paio pikametiti'?, mameritari pashini kametitananotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ¹⁹ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okanti: 'Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoentvari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.' *

* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

²⁰ Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasano-tanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²¹ Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pantagatamparora koriki pimpaigakera kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogivage-tanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²² Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipi-ganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakem-para Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaar-ityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impe-gakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irovoventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogav-isaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiav-ageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora noti-gankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogav-isaakoigakerira Tasorintsi ³⁰ impakenani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineaikenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ³¹ Kantankicha ikonoga-garantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisai-gunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiaganake avotsiku itonkoaiaganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku. ³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaiaganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakempar-ika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanenkanira inaigak-era itinkamiegi saseroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanenkanani inai-gira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira. ³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoa-toanaigakeri, aikiro impasapaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoiiigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinaitagakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipe-reaveageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotoyo pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveageigake viroegi pantsipereageigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveageigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereageigake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan. ⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogogiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipote-tashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperageigakeri.

⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri. ⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatyato inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi. ⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanoatakirira Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovageigakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaijanakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki. ⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyoyaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigari.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanakatyoyokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso.

⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neaivitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira. Ogatyoyikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekyairogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamoti-akyanirira tsatakotaka, tekyayenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira. ³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigari: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je’ee.

Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri. ⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira. ⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera. ⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageimatitoyo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi! ¹⁰ ¡Inkantanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani goveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake. ¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, irorotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aifoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi. ¹⁴ Ikantutarotyoy:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiagaapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigaapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega. ¹⁶ Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsoompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’

Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera. ¹⁹ Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera

(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake. ²¹ Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikantakerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsasanoigeri viroegi. ²³ Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsasananotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’ ²⁴ Nerotyoy maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniaigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyoy.

²⁵ Antari piniagirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantakoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaaviigakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite. ²⁶ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantauro Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri

(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakera Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivegetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantaveigat-sirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena. ³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroto ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Irotoventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’ ³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera. ³³ Neroty ikantaigaakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Irotoventi arioty nonkañotakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankak-ena.

12

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatan-takenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavage-take samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaa-terimera impagarantaigaerira irirori. ³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku. ⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankave-taa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereaveigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’ ⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineagavakerira ike-napaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparoner-ira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanogakemparone.’ ⁸ Impo iroto yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakeri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irirorari kañotagakero maika Atinkami,

impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikan-takoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigeri.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake ito-vaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigake-tari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaak-eri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopagiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampe-gaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaisakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniro koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapisotateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsata-gaigakeroniri magatiro ikantaigetakerira, kantankicha ariotyo pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantaigetakerira.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kan-taigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika mat-sigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. ²² Ariompa imogeeanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intominta-gaigemparo. Impo okamatityo irorori. ²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini irani-iaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigave-takaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori. ²⁵ Impogini irani-iaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasor-intsi timaigatsirira enoku. ²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igam-agapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moisheshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ ²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impogakerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iroo ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ζtyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsataganotanekenanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagakenkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantasanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanoty inakera irirori, mameri pashini. ³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’ * ³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiro.’ * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini. ³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanogakempara atsarogakagaigara aroegi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera iriniashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempara Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ζTyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika? ³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosonoriraku pintentakenara

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ζtyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patovantaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaiagarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaiganira itinkamipage. ³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointaiganira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiiigatsirira. Ario ikañoiigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Irroegi pairoty iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiri ogorikite

(Ir 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiri yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini. ⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki. ⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiri. ⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari

yoyagaigake aifñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiri ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

13

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)

¹ Impogini ikontentanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri: —Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omrapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaacherira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaifñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

⁴ —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa onsonkatananaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa onsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari, ⁶ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: 'Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite', impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷ "Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara aifñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arionirorotyonañañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga onsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi. ⁸ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoiigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intiganikaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkariegi iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Onsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroro ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ "Tsikyanira papakuaignaikari ganigera pikematsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasatagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegi inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro. ¹⁰ Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante onsonkagetanaempara magatiro. ¹¹ Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige. ¹² Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoiigakempa tomintagaicharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririegie irogakagantaigakerira. ¹³ Maganirosanotyona inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanankichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ "Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoiigakempa aikiro maganiri timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretakitakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.) ¹⁵ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanutera tatapagerika oita. ¹⁶ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki. ¹⁷ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneege kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera! ¹⁸ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari, ¹⁹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisaavagetakerotyogatiro antsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini. ²⁰ Kantankicha

Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereaveigakera ganiri ipogereaga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

²¹ “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. ²² Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagaveigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimagingiri. ²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeriniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. jTsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro!

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi
‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri
intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa,
ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisanotaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineagirora iger akyenakara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera. ²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. ³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyanera pimogereagempa viroegi. ³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsongagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantaigetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora. ³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. ³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera. ³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera. ³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri. ³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiagavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ineaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira. ² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegave-tankicharira. Iptaigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari oveysikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani oveysikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iroro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku. ⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka ini-avakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri? ⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantankanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero. ⁶ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyoto ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenaityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara. ⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana. ⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake oveysikakera irorori maika. ⁹ Maika nonkamantanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso. ¹¹ Irirorogi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyoto inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganarira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoaigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. ¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekatagakempara paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?” ¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekatagakempara paita.

¹⁶ Irirorogi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku itentaiganakari irogamereegi.

¹⁸ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo irirori ikantaigiri: —Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekatimoigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi ogatyoto ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku. ²¹ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²² Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyoto novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²³ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irerotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ²⁵ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoiganakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi. ²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigavioageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini nanianaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantankicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanoigakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyio ishintsitanakeri ikantanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaitenatatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka. ³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka inianakerira Iriri inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro iratsipereakerira. ³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Apa, pagaveaketari magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikantapaakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate samanikonara pinkireake?

³⁸ Kireage gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatansanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra. ⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapari magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera inekoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireagavetanaka ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyio inkantaigeri. ⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaijanatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gagagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri tovaini mat-sigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi

saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.” ⁴⁵ Impo iroso yogonketapaakera inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira. ⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyto pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? ⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogo-tagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyto maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro. ⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tek yarira irantartisanote yogiavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanchaki, intagati iponaviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso iko-gaigavetaka iragaigakerimerira irirori aikiro. ⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatantakarira iokamatanakatyto togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsanoro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatotaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaigapaake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigankicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intoeventaigakemparira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyto inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa. ⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi. ⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigakara pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeventaigakarira ikantaigi:

⁵⁸ —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakempara kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsigenka.’

⁵⁹ Ikantavetakatyto maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyto kantatigavakero.

⁶⁰ Impo ikavirimatanakatyto Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantero viro?

⁶¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyto ikemisantanakeri, teratyto tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanotyto vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempira Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

⁶² Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶³ Ogatyto ikenake ikisamatanakatyto Kaipashi itisaraitarotyto imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, ⁶⁴ matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyto iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵ Ikonogagarantaigakara itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampirira Kaipashi ⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oataganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika nontsoegaka inkisashitakenatyoko, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Irorotyoko yagatanakera ikantakera maika, iniamatanaityo aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyoko Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyoko ikenake iragamatanakatyoko kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiroro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasannotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariompatyoko itsoevantaiganakariri, ⁴ nerotyoko yogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantaigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyoko iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyoko kavako, tyampatyoko inkantera.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyoko agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniroro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

⁷ Itimake paniroro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitakovitunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ikisaigakerira soraroegi iromanoege ovashi yogantaigakera.

⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyoko kara jorioegi impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniroro shitakovitunkanirira. ⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigakera intira yapatovantanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogotagaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kantaige: ‘Irirompatyoko pampakuae Varavashi.’” ¹² Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyoko nonkantakeri yoka pikantaigirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

¹³ Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyoko:

—¡Kentakoteri!

¹⁴ Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyoko yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyoko aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

¹⁵ Yogari Pirato ikogavintsaketari irogishineaignakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuaigniniri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

¹⁶ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakeri isamatsanaigakerira. ¹⁷ Impo yogagutantaigakeri pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. ¹⁸ Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—jOjoo, neri yogaaa! jAtsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

¹⁹ Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoaigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakeri kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintaigakerira. ²⁰ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irokoya yogagutantaigaari irashi iman-chaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irokoya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ikantaigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite. ²² Impo itentavageiganakeri Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”). ²³ Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo. ²⁴ Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

²⁵ Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri. ²⁶ Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.” ²⁷ Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ²⁸ Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevigeigatsirira terira onkametite.”

²⁹ Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo inkantaigakerira: —jEjee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagatzero.’ ³⁰ Atsi pugamentanakepanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiagi saseroroteegi itentaigakerira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera: —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsavantavetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

³² Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. jVintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanirira ikantaigaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsaasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake. ³⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, çirema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, çityara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

³⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

³⁶ Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera. ³⁸ Irorotyo ikamanakera ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku ootakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. ³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka ikentakotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakero pashini tsinaneeegi opitaigake

antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso. ⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuivagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

Yogaatanira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira. Año paniro itinkami jorioegi poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara, paio ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igovenkariegite iseraeeregi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogara iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. ⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakotagantakerira arisanorikara ikamake. ⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreakerira Jeso iponaviotantakari yamanairi anta yogaatirira imperitanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotantanakari omarane mapu. ⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso. ² Impo okutagetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira. ³ Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniaivageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotantunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogoneigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani. ⁵ Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakero isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomataka matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakove-tunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanirira. ⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineigaeri anta. Ariotari ikan-taiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogavageiganaketyo kara oshigekav-ageiganaketyo, neroty tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneati-motake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. ^{*} ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakero itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teraty inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureav-ageiganakatyo kara.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi
(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ike-naigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsiPAGEKU, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari. ¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigavetapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teraty inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

* 16:9 Pairani okyasanyakara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineigakerira yanianaira. ¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintotenkagiteavageiganakeroty kara samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani. ¹⁷ Yogari kematsakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemparo. ¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyo itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityo kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparo garatyo ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakeroty kara ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aihiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aihiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanoigakeroty kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanoigakeri magatiro, aihiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakera itomi

⁵Pairani aiño kyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserote tavagetapinitasirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irorori aihiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserote pairaninirira, aihiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroteegi. ⁶Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere paio ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsasanoigeri. ⁷Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi. ⁹Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagaigapaakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotaririra yogamegari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsoompogi intagakerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri. ¹⁰Impo agapaakara panikyara intagakero ikianake tsoompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹Antari yarantinkakera Sakariashi tsoompogi itagavagetakera katsiketoyo ineitaritoyo isaankariite Tasorintsi arantinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku. ¹²Iroroty ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako. ¹³Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaidakeri Joan. ¹⁴Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aihiro irishineventaigakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi, ¹⁵irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiño kyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁶Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori ititari Itinkamiegi maganiro. ¹⁷Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaaakotantakera. Irogotagaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanogaemparira itomiegi ontiri aihiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti ingintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavage-tanaa, aihiro nontsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹Impo ikanti irirori:

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Iriroritari tigankak-ena nompokakera nonkamantakempira kameti pishinetakempaniri. ²⁰Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniiai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario piniana.

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsoompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineaigakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsoompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. Ineaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsoompogi?

Irirori teratyto iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yantavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantankicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani. ²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¡Pairo ikavintsaakena Notinkami! Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiventaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ikisakero Tasorintsi nerotyto tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku. ²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira Koveenkari Iravi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¡Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake oniasurentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyto ikanti?” ³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi. ³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini imechotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso. ³² Pairo iravisake inkameti-tasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi imegakagakeri koveenkari inkañotagakempirira Iravi pairani. ³³ Inkantakani imegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

³⁴ Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

³⁵ Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveagakempi, nerotyto yoga pitomi mechotankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi. ³⁶ Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri. ³⁷ Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

³⁸ Irirori okanti:

—Iroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

³⁹ Impogini ovetsikanakana Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otionkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere. ⁴⁰ Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

⁴¹ Okemutarotyto Isavere ogatyto ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi. ⁴² Oniamatanaketyo omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasantaketa Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsinaneegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyto yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasantakeri. ⁴³ ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara! ⁴⁴ Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyto ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku. ⁴⁵ ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

⁴⁶ Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’

⁴⁷ Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakeri Tasorintsi gavisaaokotakenarira,

⁴⁸ ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa, itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku inkantaigake: ‘Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.’

49 Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiripage.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

50 Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari
maganiro shineventaigaririra.

51 Yogikoneatakeri iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

52 Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira.

53 Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kametiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera tatoita impumaigavaeri.

54 Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraereegi, intiegitari iromperane.

Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

55 Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: ‘Nonkantakani nontsarogakagakempari

Averan*

intiegiri aikiro maganiri iyashikiiganakerira.’ ”

56 Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri, impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

57 Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, omechotake inti otomi.

58 Oshinevagetakatyo kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora maganiro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneege pairora ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishinegamatanakatyo maganiro.

59 Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.* Yogaegiri iitaneege ikogaigavetaka impaigakerimera Sakariashi iragakotaerimera iriri, 60 kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

61 Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara? Mameritari piitane paitachanerira Joan.

62 Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi. 63 Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.”

Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenagake yogaiganake kavako,

64 aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

65 Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigankicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakero magatiro oka 66 ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantakempara impogini yoga ananeki?”

Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

67 Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakeritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantakera ikanti:

68 “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

69 Maika itigankimoigakai gavisakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

70 Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikantaigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

71 Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

72 Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

73 Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

74 ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

75 intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira

kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

76 Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

* 1:55 Jen 17.7 * 1:59 Ire 12.3

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera
pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikaigira terira onkametite
irogiaigavakerira iripokapaakera.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañoveigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanogikai
itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakaenerira iponiakara enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasorintsi,
pinkaigirorira igamane.

Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatanotanakeri Tasorintsi. Impogini
yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero
itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi inegintetashiigavakemparira
Gavisaakotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakem-
para maganiro matsigenkaegi. ² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyakenka
komutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina Sesa paitacharira Shire-
nio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira magatiro. ³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara
itimaigavetara yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori iatake intsirinkakotem-
para Verenku Joreaku, ariotari imechotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra. ⁵ Itentanakero
itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake. ⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku
omagantapinitaganirira ineaigapaakeri matsigenkaegi shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo ir-
imagaigapaake kara, nerotyoto onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira piratsi.
Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri
kamisaku oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi, ario inaigake kara sentai-
giririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira irovishate. ⁹ Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri
Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.
¹⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkaman-
taigakempira pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.
¹¹ Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaakoigakempinerira,
irerotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkarijegite. ¹² Maika
piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroko
pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

¹³ Irorompatyoto yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutarityo aratintiitaigake iriroku
pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovagaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi ini-
aiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁴ “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira!”

¹⁵ Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityoto aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

¹⁶ Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaigapaakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri
aikiro otomi noriaka, inoriantakero isekatantarira piratsi. ¹⁷ Iroko ineaigapaakerira
ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Maganiro
kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁹ Ogari Maria okan-
takani osuretakotakero magatiro, tera omagisantero. ²⁰ Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra
ovisha ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”,
ineaigaketari otsatagagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

²¹ Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinata
otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara
ikoneatimotakerora tekyakenkara intimumate.

²² Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriantaigakemparira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagagetakerora okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige ironanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi,²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromege.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkat-satasanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerinerira ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri,²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatata ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanaki Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairani.²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kametitaketyo,

matakataru noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikantagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira

irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogav-isaakoigakenkanira,

aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako.³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onti onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitakerira Asero pairani. Irirori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opirinitu ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapinitu tera osekatemala kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi onakerira.

³⁸ Aiño kyara iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irirori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsavantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—iPokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku.

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuretasanotanakara. Pairotyo ikavintsavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora.⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatate, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige,⁴⁴ ineaigiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2 * 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

aikiro itentaigaarira ⁴⁵ tera ineaigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

⁴⁶ Iroro omavatanakera kutagiteri ineaigapaakeri pirinitake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira. ⁴⁷ Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigakeritari paio yogovageiti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo. ⁴⁸ Antari ineaigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanogakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenera? ¿Matsi tera pogoiye ontitari nompirinentavagetanake irashipage Apa?

⁵⁰ Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake. ⁵¹ Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretakitakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero. ⁵² Yogari Jeso ariompoty ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanoavaganakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanoty ishineventaigakari.

3

*Joan Giviatantsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagitetapaakera
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itiganakakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Añño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi. ² Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagitetapaakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi. ³ Impo ikemakakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Kantati-gaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisavigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañoovageigara.” ⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomatata ontinirikatyo pavotashiiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakerini.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiaovokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro Gvisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige.

¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiiimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiiigakemparira maganiro kañoovageigacharira?

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantati-gaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo imegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanchaki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaigake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, naroegiri, ζtyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Naroegiri, ζtyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaiigake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagaran-taigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairoty yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokararityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotanira. ¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, ²⁰ neroty ikisantanakarira Erorishi ovashi yashitakotagantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aiñokya yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite ²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose. Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.
 Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.
 Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.
²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.
 Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.
 Irirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.
 Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.
 Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.
²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.
 Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.
 Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.
 Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.
 Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.
³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.
 Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.
 Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.
 Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.
³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.
 Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.
 Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.
 Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.
 Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.
³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.
 Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.
 Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.
 Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.
 Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.
³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.
 Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.
 Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.
 Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.
 Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.
³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.
 Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.
 Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.
 Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.
 Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.
³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.
 Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.
 Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.
 Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.
 Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.
³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.
 Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.
 Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.
 Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.
³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.
 Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.
 Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.
 Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.
 Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.
³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.
 Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.
 Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.
 Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.
 Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

*Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)*

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagitetapaakera. ² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri ³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsigantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotankaninira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsigantatsi suretsiku.*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanoty kipsatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira. ⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyanirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaatyo Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyo Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiraty enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari ot-sirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaanakariite irisentaigakempira. Iragai gavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

¹² Iniitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

*Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

*Yogotagantavetakera Jeso Nasareku
(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake irini-avantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ ‘Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi. Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuagaenkaniniri. Noneakagaigaerira terira inee. Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

‘Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.’ ”

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14 * 4:12 Ireo 6.16

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera inivantakerera yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere. ²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka otsatagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineigaketari kameti-mataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: 'Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo vikiiro.' Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: 'Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kaperenaoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.'

²⁴ Iniiitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanotyonyo nonkantanasoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani.

²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokya Eriashi tera omparigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Oti-maigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku, ²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroeroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku ^{*} inkavintsaaikerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.) ²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokya kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iroro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku. ^{*}

²⁸ Irorotyonyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyonyo maganiro. ²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyonyo yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku. ³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapatoigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

³² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakeriya yogovagetiratyo kara. ³³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kamagarini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

³⁴ —¿Eee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikantaigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pimpogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impagakempara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

³⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenaneyatyonyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri. ³⁶ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyonyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatakerira ikematsakeri ikontetana! ¡Pairotyonyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

³⁷ Impogini maganirotyonyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora.

³⁹ Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yoneagakaro. Irirori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigakerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegagagairi.

⁴¹ Ikonogagarantaigakara onti itimaguiakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageigamatanaketyonyo ikantaigi:

—jVirori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigaketari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku
(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakeri inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai. ⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikotipagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jori-oegi.

5

Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera ikivaigakerora igitsare. ³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotageigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku. ⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikantiri Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare ⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeriniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo. ⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavagetake itigeroaventamanakarityo ikantiri:

—jNotinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevageeti terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira ineigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima. ¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakakerityo kara teratyo choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo inakene yoveganana yovesegavetakera. ¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moisheshi* kameti

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganairo vegasan-otaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasananunankiriri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige matsigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaiwake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tyampatyo inenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira. ²⁰ Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

²¹ Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi inia-surentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

²² Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

²³ —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoiigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’? ²⁴ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantaikoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

²⁵ Iroroty iniaikerira igenekyaty itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavagetanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Paio yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanoty ineaigavairi, ²⁶ ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaiganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara inepaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanoty iokagetanakero ipiriniventavagevetarira. ²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaiwake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekatakagara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira. ³² Arioty nokañotaka narō tera iriro nompokashiige

* 5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga
(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriventaigakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishineveigeka. ³⁵ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyog kopapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

³⁶ Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irokyo pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro pagaganterera maani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatantemparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoterora maika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatatunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitataro ogantagarira kamisa. ³⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. ³⁸ Nerotyog paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparataa vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina. ³⁹ Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyog inkogomataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: ‘Ogari ogantagaari paiootyog avisake okametiataker.’

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaiaganakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora. ² Irorotyog ineaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyog pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyog tatampatyog irogaigakempa, ⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyog ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigarog saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyog, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanoatakirira Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantaganiantantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitantenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera. ⁷ Yogari gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityog Jeso ineaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyog isureigakarira nerotyog ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

—Atsi aratinke ineaigakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake. ⁹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

¹⁰ Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patoventaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyoyakontsaanakera ogatyoyakenake irakopaa Vegasanovageetaakañotasnovageetaatyo apipakotene. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai ¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi yagaigake 12 ipegakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi. ¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaigapaake opampatakera. Yapa-toventaiganakaritoyo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetitoyo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniagian-kicharira otsapiapageku Tiro ontiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi. ¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. ¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera yovegeigamatirityo maganiro.

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi kogasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

²² “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inkisaigakempira pitovaireegi ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige. ²³ Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavaveigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

²⁴ “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavaveigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nageveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineaigimpi impogini, matakatari pishinevageigaka maika.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretakitumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigevanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempira.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigankicharira maika, pishinevantaigakarora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

²⁶ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganirō! Ariotari ikañõigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantantaigatsirira matagavaveigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitantaigacharira

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkantaigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakempirira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

²⁸ Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempatyo’, viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaiimpirira.

²⁹ Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatarī.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori. ³⁰ Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo. ³¹ Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira irovoventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

³² “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañõigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra. ³³ Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañõigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi. ³⁴ Ario okañõtaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigampinerira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañõigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigakeri irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigankani. ³⁵ Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakempirira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaaavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiaokiga irogipigaigampira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika inkavintsaaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañosanasoiganakempirira irorori ikavintsaaavageigirira terira isuretakitumaigempirira onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha. ³⁶ Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakempirira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

Gara iniaшинatagani atovaireegi kogapage

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigempiro Tasorintsi pikañõvageigakera viroegi. ³⁸ Pinkavintsaaavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañõtogaigakempi Tasorintsi irorori inkavintsaaavageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irorori, inkavintsaaavageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaaavageigakerika iravisumateri ogatonatyo inkavintsaaavageigakempityo irorori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaaavageigakempityo inkañõtogaigankani irorori ogatonatyo inkavintsaaavageigakempityo.”

³⁹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatanakera terira inekatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaganaka piteniro otseraaku? ⁴⁰ Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante

* 6:29 Gara pipugatarī: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora apiporotene irorori. † 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo. ‡ 6:30 Pintsarogakagakempirira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

inkañotakempari irirori. ⁴¹ ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikairoririra terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka? ⁴² Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovagetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti paveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. ⁴⁴ Magatiro inchatu onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko. ⁴⁵ Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevagegi posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikirorira pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakempirira? ⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsatagagetakerora nokantakeririra. ⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsivagetityo kara, kantankicha teraty agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakataru savi okusotantakarira. ⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akya amanakero onsonkatasantakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku. ² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasantotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake. ³ Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane. ⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasanogaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori. ⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigara.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigavetanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri itonkivoaigavakempirira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantami: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari pikimatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetsirira. ⁷ Neroty tera nagavee nara tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane. ⁸ Kañotari nara itimavetari peraiganarira, akhari itimi nashi nomperane. Tyarikara nonintake nontiganakerira ikematsatakenatyo iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.’

⁹ Irore ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimageteri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakempirira yoka iromano yogotasanotakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiarira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi. ¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigaapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanoty ikantakara

irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevegetanakatyo matsigenkaegi kara giaiganakerorira tom-intaririra. ¹³ Itsarogagakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyo yaratinitiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha. ¹⁶ Irorotyoneaigakera maganiro yogani-airira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisa-taigajae ikavintaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyo timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiarira igamaga.

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kamantaigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?” ²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegagairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakageigairi terira inee. ²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineigavetempa ineaianake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ²³ Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti? ²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa ontii ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi. ²⁶ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira, ²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

²⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

²⁹ ‘Maganiro kemaigavakerira Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagan-taigaka iriroegi aikiro. ³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi teratyo irogiviatagan-taigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

³¹ ‘¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? ³² Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavagaigaganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo

nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureanekatavagetakatyo kara teratyo pira-gaigempa.’³³ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.³⁴ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’³⁵ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

³⁶ Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku.³⁷ Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero.³⁸ Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso arantinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevontitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarikarito, aikiro osaguvonkititantakarika kasankaari.³⁹ Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”

⁴⁰ Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je’ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

⁴¹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50.⁴² Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyaniyorokari pairo shine-tasanotakarika?

⁴³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakarika yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokivavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempira. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititantakenaro oakia, osevontitiantaanaari ogishi.⁴⁵ Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika.⁴⁶ Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititantakenaro kasankaari.⁴⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakaririra terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantikotakenkanirika yovetsikagetakeririka terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

⁴⁸ Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaaganika magatiro povetsikagisevagevetakeririka, gara ikenkiagaimpuro Tasorintsi.

⁴⁹ Impo yogaegi ikaemunkaniririka itentaigakaririka isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irorori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaaganika magatiro povetsikagisevagevetakeririka, gara ikenkiagaimpuro Tasorintsi?’

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaaganika magatiro povetsikagisevagevetakeririka. Maika piatae pishinevagetakempira.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeriririka Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganirika ikamantaigakeririka tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeririka maganirika kematsaigakerineririka ipegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsiririka 12.² Aikiro

ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimaguigavetakarora 7 kamagarini. ³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroeroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoven-taiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro: ⁵ “latake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora. ⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi. ⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki. ⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okameti-patsatakerakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake otimanake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroo ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “iPikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

⁹ Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyoko oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri ineaigavetakempatyoko kantankicha imepagaiganakempa kañomatata tenirikatyoko ineaige. Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapitsaigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Maika nonkamantaigakempitotoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kėmisantaigavetakaroririra Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenaneyatyoko ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantikagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani. ¹³ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kėmisantaigavetakaroririra Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaiigake yapakuuiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige. ¹⁴ Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kėmisantaigakeroririra Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakero tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakero. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okameti-patsatakerakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigaroririra kametiripage. Iriroegi ikėmisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero impo ariompatyoko ikematsatasanoiganakerori.

Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyoko ario irovirinitakotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityoko yovita-kotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitakotakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara. ¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityoko ogikoneatak-enkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityoko ogotakenkani, ganige-tari omanumataa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika kėmisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakeroririra Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemaso-tanakerori. Irirokyo terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyoko imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatariri irogotasannotenika.”

*Tyani imepaigake Jeso itaneegi**(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantan-
kicha tera inkiage tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aifo inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro itsatagaigakero, iriroegi
pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

*Okematsakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare**(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)*

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka
pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake. ²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampia-
matanaketyo omaranrikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanake
oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake. ²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso
yogireagutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsitigakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai. ²⁵ Impo
ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagaveavagetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavaka-
gaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsakeri?

*Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini**(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanotyotyo ontatikyatataka Garirea. ²⁷ Iro-
ro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri
kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro
tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake
kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani kare-
natsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani,
ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakari-
tyo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Irorotyoneavakerira Jeso itigeroaventam-
atanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara?
Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatariki ikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera
iokanaerira. ³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaigake timaguigakeririra. ³¹ Iriroegi ikan-
taigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku. ³² Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku
isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inianiaiganakeri
Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashi-
gavetaka shintori. Iro-ro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyoneikaigake ishigaiganaka ot-
seraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereigakatyo
maganiro.

³⁴ Iro-ro ineigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka
iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakerotyotyo,
ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira
parikotipageku. ³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo
yogonkeigapaakera inakera Jeso ineigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini

pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo icyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra. ³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera. ³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naró.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventagavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira. ⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriataera ivankoku, ⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanoaiganakeri. ⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyó onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyó gavintantaigatsirira teratyó ovegaempa ariompatyó oatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro. ⁴⁴ Irirori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki. Irorotyó otsagatakotakerira ogatyó okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa. ⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yavinaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyó inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irirori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige ompatakaventapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyó notsagatakotakempira ogatyó okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyó povegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempira gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokya iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikaiganakera tsumpogi. ⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kae-mavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyó ikenaiagake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—¡Ananeke, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempira.

⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

*Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkitsavageigakera
(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)*

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatotaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Ikantaigakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira. ⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pimagaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti. ⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimopotevonkitasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegagaimatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

*Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso
(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)*

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikaigetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikantaigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki. ⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantatsirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira. ⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikan-take:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonataninirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikaigegutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iroro ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira. ¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaññoniiganakari iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaijaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireaikampamiriri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nopunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineaigaketari itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi ikaravageigake ari-rika 5,000 surariegi. Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikaññogakero maika ovashi ipirinaitaigake maganiro. ¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikan-tiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. ¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatogaairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegeite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiro tera inkoge iratsipereavagetakenara ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereavetakenera, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake. ²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. ²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi. ²⁷ Nonkamantasanogakempari antari gatatare pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriri itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago. ²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriri katsiketyo ikantatigamantanaketyo ivoroku ogatyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara. ³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara. ³¹ Ikovoreaigamantanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku. ³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamantanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketiyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi. ³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatarira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogete tyarika inkante. ³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamantanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira. ³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantasanoigeri viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaigavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira. ³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori.

³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemakagagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimesegantanaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri. ⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—iArio pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kamagarini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavageiganake kavako, ineaigakeritari yagaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroo yogavageigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikagetakerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigeri Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake, kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavakagaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, nerotyogake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku ⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyo ikavintsaaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro yigankakenarira. Irorotari nonkantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraventakotempa onti inkavintsakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakaripi vairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigakeritari tera intentagaie.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikanatanake:

—Noatetatyogerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itiganigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora poka-paake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakerenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira. ⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimaigakerira iriroegiku, ineaigakeritari onti iriate Jerosarenku. ⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineaigakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompongereigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri. ⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimai-gira pashini.

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso
(Mt 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaignakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagan-taigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko ir-imagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkan-takanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noata-panaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiaavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa imegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaike gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaike gaigakeroner-ira. Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra. ³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisanatigaitsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. ⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoaigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’”

⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaaakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi.

⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagimoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro poviikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira irosoegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi. ⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara

inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempira Igoveenkariegeite.’¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapatotasanogakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera: ¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkitiitanoganaaroty kypatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi imegakempira Pigoveenkariegeite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.’¹² Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairoty irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.*

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku (Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ “iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! iMaikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempira pampakuaiaganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro intiaitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempira ikenkisureaigakara ineigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempira.¹⁴ Kantankicha viroegi aganakempira inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairoty irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakaroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.¹⁵ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. iPineagiri ariori piaigake enoku? iGaratyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku.”

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tyanirika kemisantavintsaiagakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaiigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaiempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaiigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaiigeri tigankakenarira.”

Ipigaigara itigankaigakerira Jeso

¹⁷ Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyo ikantaigi:

—Notinkami, ikematsaigegamatananakentatyo kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naven-tashiigakarira pivairo.

¹⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira.¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi.²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

Samaritano kavints aantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso ineakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, *ɔ*tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—*ɔ*Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, *ɔ*tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Aiiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasanovage-tanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkaño tagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.*’

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavitsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakatari pogotakero.”, nerotyو ikantantakaririra:

—*ɔ*Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paniro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiantasanoigakerityo magatiro irarki yogaigakerityo noganairo, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineagii panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri. ³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paniro saserote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake. ³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paniro irevita, ario ikañotaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo. ³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paniro Samariakunirira ineitarityo itsarogakaganakarityo. ³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira. ³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’ ³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena *ɔ*tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotyو pinkaño takempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkeavagetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku. ³⁹ Aiiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irirori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakarotyو antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutarotyو Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro. ⁴² Kantankicha aityو patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irerotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11*Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi*

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yagatanakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroegei.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkaño igakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

* 10:27 Ireo 6.5 * 10:27 Ire 19.18 * 10:28 Ire 18.5

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariageite.

³ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakempirira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero

yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaema-paake: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan, ⁶ ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyotatampa nompavakeri.’ ⁷ Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tso-m-pogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanitari, magaiganaanitari maganiro. Gara nagavei nompupempira.’ ⁸ Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinev-inatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatirira.

⁹ ‘Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogoga-geigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanogakerorika pineakoigakem-parotyotyo. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora. ¹⁰ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakeri. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

¹¹ “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pim-peri? ¹² Intirika inevitakempi igitsoke, ¿pinoshike pimperi kitoniro? ¹³ Kañotari viroegi pikañoigaveigavetari akaryari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakem-pirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogaveiganaketyo kavako maganiro. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage.”

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineagakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

¹⁷ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyotyo isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imepagakempira itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempira ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyotyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempira oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa. ¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempira ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempira intentaigaempirira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakana Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontantaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarinipage. ¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontantaigakarira itimagugakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakero viroegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakerotyotyo ivanko teratyotyo tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira. ²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irash-intutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakana, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagite-tapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’ ²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomatata pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara. ²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguvetarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavagetanaka.”

Tyani pairo inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—jPairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tsoomitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Irirompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isure-takoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyo yapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.* ³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro. ³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiry terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegitte Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagavetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyo pinkematsaigeri. ³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineigaiketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyo pinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasanoitarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiry pitaigankitsirira kara. ³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanoavagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanoitakero magatiro ikogavetarira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanoitemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogavetarira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuvavagetakera, onti yontivatavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasematata. ³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora. ³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiry pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekavavagetakera.

³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakiririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage

tera inkivakotempa inkañogakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita. ³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikan-tiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniaventavegeigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutaveigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake. ⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige vi-roegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro? ⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregi-sevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañogakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

⁴² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavaveigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

⁴³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankot-siku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigat-sirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogageta-ganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

⁴⁴ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitampempegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañogakero iki-tatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agattinav-agetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañogakero viroegi maika ineigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineagiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoi-girira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevaveigaka posante terira onkametite.”

⁴⁵ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikanti: —Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiaganakenatyo naroege aikiro.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri: —¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Povashigakovaveigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishinevantaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pitsatagumaigero.

⁴⁷ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yo-gaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigak-eneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imag-isaantaigaagani. ⁴⁸ Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikantumaigake kameti-taketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira.

⁴⁹ “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyo ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigavetakempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsatimoigak-erinerira, kantankicha inkonogarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereak-agaigakeri.’ ⁵⁰ Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanok-yara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika. ⁵¹ Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Averí.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisanotyoko inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira maganiro yogaigunkanirira.

⁵² “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavaveigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometyo pogotantaigakempa. Kantank-icha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigave-tankicharira irogaigakera teratyo iragaveaige irogaigakera, povashigakovaveigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagaigakerora posante nerotyoko tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

* **11:42** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeuku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10). * **11:51** Jen 4.3-8

⁵³ Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante ⁵⁴ ineaigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyo kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityo kara yatigatikavakagaiganakatyo. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyaniira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineaigantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo arisano inkematsatanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. ² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. ³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumotatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemu-maigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi

(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. ⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake. ⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigiri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri. ⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatatanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

¹¹ “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoitantaigara ontirika inaigira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’, ¹² isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkamatete onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

¹³ Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyaniira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempira. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro ganiaigakempine?

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yashintagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni. ¹⁷ Impogini avisavagetanakeroty kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’ ¹⁸ Impo isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novetsikagagantagetakera pashini omrapageni kameti ogonketakempinari magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’ ¹⁹ Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika

timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, noviikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyo kara.’²⁰ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyo pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyo shintagetaemparone.’²¹ Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomatata tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira (Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani çtatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘çTyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. çViroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaguigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira!²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera çmatsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.²⁶ Iroroventi tera pagaveaigenika tesanorira onkomutempa, çyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineaigironirorotyo oka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyo kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, çviroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira ontiri povikaigakemparira.³⁰ Intitari kañoiigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoiigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.³¹ Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventagakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi (Mt 6.19-21)

³² “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoiigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventagakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imepagkempara Igoveenkariiegite maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.³³ Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintageigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsontakanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririra pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintaakempira.³⁴ Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyo pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogitavaenkanira Atinkami

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira.³⁷⁻³⁸ Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokavetapaempatyo nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha

ineaigapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka. ³⁹ Atsi sureigemparatyo, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira. ⁴⁰ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantanakira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri tera inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogamereegi ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi imo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi. ⁴³ Antari iripokaerira ineaigaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasan-otanakempariri ⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetagetakempatyo kara. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegei. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavetagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagaapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro tera inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriantsi govetcharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapatakenkanityo kara. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetaketakempatyo tera inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikantunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro
(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisaviitakenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana! ⁵⁰ Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty novankinavagetakatyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka narokyatyo agavagetanake. ⁵¹ ¿Pineagiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantankemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara. ⁵² Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku 5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana, piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakempara. ⁵³ Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irokyo oshinto onkisanakero iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake: ‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, imo opaiganake. ⁵⁵ Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikantaigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, imo okatsirinkagitetanake. ⁵⁶ ¡Pishinegakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro pinegiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetaantakempa, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkantaigakera tatoita kameti-tankitsi? ⁵⁸ Inkisakempirika pitovaire inekera pipegakotakerira imo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakeniri irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaeerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari

iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakenerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira. ⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasantotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaikempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri anta tsoompogi yovatuigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakarotyoyo iriraa ipiraegi yovetsaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, nerotyoyo ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teratyoyo. ³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimpogereaikempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira opari-gateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkunirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ika-maigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teratyoyo. ⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimpogereaikempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo. ⁷ Iperamatanakarotyoyo ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogatyoyo omavatakotanaka shiriagarini teratyoyo ontime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’ ⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakemparo itiga piratsi ⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogagakantakero.’ ”

Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira jorioegi. ¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara. ¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitsirira pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyoyo pimpokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketoyo Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara. ¹⁶ Iromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera inkantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiri kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineigakerira Jeso yovetsikage-mati posante terira oneimagetenkeni.

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa
(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo? ¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegororoitanae okañotanaaro inchato itiman-taigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineiro-tari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogaty okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenagetanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira. ²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisaaikoiganankicherira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventagakemparora pinkiantagakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakempitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankicherira inkiantagakemparora, kantankicha garaty yagaveaigi ikiaigira. ²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaiigake sotsi poenkaigavetakemparoty shitakomentonsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’ ²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasoigakara.’ ²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’ ²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavaveigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti. ²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinkyatyo ponaiagankichane katonko. ³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaiagerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaijanaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geke, maikari maika aiñokya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’ ³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyo noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “¡Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogagirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, nokoganagevetakatyo

* 13:21 Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige. ³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yogu itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineigakerira tyarika inkantakempa. ² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari. ³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera. ⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigiri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineigakerira maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanogake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸ —Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekatimoigakemparira gara iroko pipirinitantapaake impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira, ⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akyo pintsatake pimpirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inkemaigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira. ¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintaigipi amigoeigite intirika pientiegi, garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku. ¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineage. ¹⁴ Pishinevagetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

Jeso ikantakoterora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra (Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroko ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara. ¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampirira inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketeri nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’ ¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi:

'Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketeri noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.' ²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: 'Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.'

²¹ "Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Iksimatankatyo irirori ikanti: 'Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.'

²² "Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: 'Mataka nagaigak- itiri, kantankicha tekyo intsotenkaigempa mesaku.' ²³ Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: 'Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiro timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekai- tanakempara novankoku.' ²⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyo- rira nokaemaigavetaka.' "

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi
(Mt 10.37-38)

²⁵ Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantaigiri: ²⁶ "Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasano- takenara imegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo pairo yavishi itasanoigarira tom- intaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati im- pegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo imegasanota nogamere. ²⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyanirika terira inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati imegasanotara nogamere.

²⁸ "Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi inchovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaro akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro? ²⁹ Antari garira oketyo isuretaro ontirika irovetsikashitakemparo kogapage impo ni- ganki ontsontakotanakempara ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yo- garatinkagetakero. ³⁰ Inkantakenkani: 'Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero ira- gaterora.'

³¹ "Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iro- manatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniro- rotyo. ³² Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakem- parira paioririra yavisaigakeri ineaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira. ³³ Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashin- tagetakarira garatyo imegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ "Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? ³⁵ Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokak- enkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakem- pirira."

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

¹ Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira. ² Impo ineaigavak- erira pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigiroririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ovashi in- ashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsigaakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

³ Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁴ "Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempara paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira? ⁵ Impo

pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevageitakempatyo kara. ⁶ Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaigapaakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: 'Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegave-tankicharira.' ⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanyo kara anta enoku avisakeroty ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempa inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

⁸ "Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane ¹⁰ korikimenta impo impegakempa pamentaniri ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira? ⁹ Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: 'Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.' ¹⁰ Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañoigaka isaankariite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineaigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira."

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

¹¹ Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: "Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni. ¹² Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: 'Apa, atsi penaronityo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.' Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage. ¹³ Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanogetaketyo kara yogakatyo noganiro. ¹⁴ Impogini itsonkatasanogetakera maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanaakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakeroty kara, tyampatyo iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane. ¹⁵ Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite. ¹⁶ Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokyatyo iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakuna impumatenkani irogakemparira. ¹⁷ Impogini isurematanaatyo ikanti: 'Yogari tavagetimogiririra apa isekatavageigatyo kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanoigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane. ¹⁸ Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantaipaakeri: Apaa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. ¹⁹ Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavageti-motimpirira.' ²⁰ Impogini iatanai yogonkevageeta ivankoku iriri.

"Iroroty ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira. ²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: 'Apa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.' ²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: 'Piaige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro anyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira. ²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyansirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!, ²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.' Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ "Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumapaakeroty sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera. ²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: '¿Tatatyo oitara kara?' ²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: 'Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyansirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.' ²⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iroro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontentanake iatake ikantakerira inkianera. ²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: 'Atsi geke, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavageti-movageti timperatyo nompugatsatumatempli, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara. ³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yaparagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniro toro keitasanotankitsirira.' ³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: 'Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro. ³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.' "

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira. ² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’ ⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini intigankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekya ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akotovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ ⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’ ⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akotovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigankicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha itagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teratyo inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo arioty ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora. ¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timage-tatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake? ¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanogakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsasananotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsasananotakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogagiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineasurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishinevantaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

Ontsatagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantagatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya inkenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

*Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronera tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa. ²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira. ²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo intimashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekatara shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani, ²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro. ²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘Aaaa Averan, tsarogakagavagetanakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’ ²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparotyoo pairani tek-yara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyoo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyoo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokya tsipereavagetankitsi. ²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetarityoo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañogaka naigankitsirira kara garatyoo yagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa. ²⁸ Aiñogitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakerira ganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.’ ²⁹ Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iro-rotyo iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’ ³⁰ Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantantaigakeniroro, ganiri ikañotiri atera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyoo.’ ³¹ Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishinevantaigemparoo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityoo ikogumaigi inkemisaigaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’ ”

17

Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani! ² Tyanirika kañovagetagerine paniro yoka kematsatakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityoo kara. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantanirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia. ³ ¡Tsikyanira vi-roegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityoo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisanta-kotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri. ⁴ Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamavevetakemparotyoo kara okyatyoo, okyatyoo, okyatyoo,* kantankicha isuretanaem-paroo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka naro, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisanta-kotaerityoo magatiro, gara pikenkiagairi.”

Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi agaveakenkanityoo magatiro

⁵ Yogaegiri iritigankaneeegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakatyoo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogota-gasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetera kameti ariompaniri nogotasanoiganakera.

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetera Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyoo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, piata paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakerotyoo oatakera.

* **16:21** Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

* **17:4** Okyatyoo, okyatyoo, okyatyoo: irinianeku virakocha onti

okantake “siete veces.”

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷“Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ζmatsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo. ⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povetsikakempara pimpakovaagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempa viro.’ ⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganiroroty pikantiri. ¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiaikoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagantakarorira ikantakenarira.’”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea. ¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoniigempari onti inaigake antakona, ¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakarior!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyaanakasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yovegaiganaka.

¹⁵ Impo aña paniro ineakera yoveganaera inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso ¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira. ¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—ζMatsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ζTyanityora maika itovaire? ¹⁸ ζPanirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, platae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo vovegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra (Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari parisoeogi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—ζTyatityora intsititanakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipsatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani. ²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakataro ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakemparira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki. ²³ Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri. ²⁴ Pineagirotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagite, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineanasoigavakeri. ²⁵ Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶ “Ariotaroro okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* ariotyono onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori. ²⁷ Kañotaroro iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereagakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagitero ikiantanakarira Noe tsoompogoro arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanotyovo ipogereagaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

²⁸ “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake,

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22 * 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28 Jen 18.20-19.25

ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaige panikya impogereiaigakempa. ²⁹ Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereiaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

³⁰ “Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake. ³¹ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku. ³² Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori. ³³ Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintaavaigetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

³⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani. ³⁵ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani. ³⁶ Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

³⁷ Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparishitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

¹ Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti: ² “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate. ³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori. ⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa, ⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakeroty nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakeroty ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira. ⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekya, ⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankitsine inkatinateroty shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatananogiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakogakeri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigirira Tasorintsi ikanti: ¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasantoty yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakatantavagete tsinane. ¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuuati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretaketoka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’”

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegintavagetaka ikanti: ‘¿Viro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’ ¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira

impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineagavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenitoyo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi. ¹⁷ Nonkamantanoigakempipi pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparirira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Paio pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitasanotatsinirira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. ²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsatagasanoanakerora notyomikanyira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira. ²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite! ²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, narogei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatatera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagetanakempara magatiro it-sirinkaignakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

Matsigenka. ³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intsoenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira. ³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita iniakotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

Jeso inekagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitantavagetakera koriki. ³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira. ³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompaty oikaemasanotanakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagetenakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramakenkanira. Impo yamunkanira aifiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

⁴³ Iroroty o kantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineani ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañogaka maganiri neaigakeririra ishineventaianakarityo Tasorintsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apatotakara pankotsi. ² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari. ³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo inekerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatovantaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari icharianirira. ⁴ Ishigamatanakaty o antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri. ⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku. ⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiri iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nogogantakarira impo naggarrantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigeneri, kantankicha pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Avran yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira. ¹⁰ Irorotari ipokashitake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoventkariegitte maganiri ikañotagakero matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki
(Mt 25.14-30)

* **19:8** Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotake-tari onti iriatanakera Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake impegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo, ¹² impo ikantakotaka ikanti: "Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti impegakagankenirira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi impega-paempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi. ¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimanta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikantaiganakeri: 'Neri yoka koriki nompaiganakempirira pagantaigakempirira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.' ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri ikisaigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigaki-terira pegakagakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: 'Tera nonkogaigae impegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.'

¹⁵ "Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogonketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineagakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage. ¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro ikanti: 'Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.' ¹⁷ Ikantiri irirori: 'Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegaka-gakempi itinkamiagi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.' ¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: 'Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.' ¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: 'Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiagi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.'

²⁰ "Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: 'Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi, ²¹ nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantat-sirira, pagashigematari koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.' ²²⁻²³ Inianake irirori ikantiri: 'Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsiky-atatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakera tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaemparira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Irorotari pineanara nantira kisantat-sirira, nagashigematara koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantage-matira terira naro shintemparone.' ²⁴ Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: 'Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.' ²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: 'Nogoveenkarite, aifñotari irashi 10.' ²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: 'Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotunkanirira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagatempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.' ²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaigae nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaiigakerira.' "

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi. ²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamoti-akyanirira tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintsakoiganakeri pa-maigakenarira. ³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: '¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?' viroegi pinkantaigeri: 'Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.'

³² Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri tsatakotaka. ³³ Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimitisaigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri. ³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri gaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeneri imanchakiegi avot-siku ikenantanakarira. ³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi ma-ganirosanotyogaigaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakerira Tasorintsi ineagakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagementkani. ³⁸ Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agovenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakataritigankakeri Gavisaaikoigakaenerira!

³⁹ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinitio inkemisantaigakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

⁴¹ Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakaritio timantaigarorira ikanti: ⁴² “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera. ⁴³ Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira ⁴⁴ irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakeroty magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyo savi, agavetakatari ipokantakarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

⁴⁶ —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniiaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigera matavitantaigatsirira.

⁴⁷ Impogini omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaeigiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogakagantaigakerira. ⁴⁸ Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakeri ikemisantaigakerira.

20

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañoakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena, ⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷ Neroty ikantantaigakaririra:

—Niroroty, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi arioty nonkañoatakempa naro, garatyo nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotan-take ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro pa-tuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigak-enerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevagetakera anta. ¹⁰ Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterika impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipas-apaasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani. ¹¹ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañoigakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage. ¹² Impo itigankutaatyo aikiro pashini kantank-icha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

¹³ “Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakari impinkat-saigake.’ ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaiga-matanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inka-manaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’ ¹⁵ Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? ¹⁶ Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyo inkaemaigae impugaka-gaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—Ejee, garatyo!

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyo okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegagakakaro okusotantakarira.’

¹⁸ Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañoitake maika nonkisashitasanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iroroty ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyo ikogaigave-takatyo iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigari patoigankicharira.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)*

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera imegamampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigakera, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineaigakerira tyarikara inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita iroroniri intamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa inkisakagantaigakerira. ²¹ Irorotari ikantaigaigaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsasanoigak-erira Tasorintsi. ²² Pogotiroteri ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jo-rioege impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagaigakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagaigakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigiri onti ishinetamampe-gaigakari kogapage, neroty inkantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañoivisaigakenara maika? ²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentanirio koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotanankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsata-gaigakeroniri magatiro inkantagetakera, kantankicha arioty pinkañoitagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantagetakera.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigakerira terira onkatinkate inkemaigak-erira maganiro patoivantaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo yogakero, neroty

yogavageiganakera kavako kogakotagantaigakeririra ineaigakeritari yogovageiti, ovashi ikemisantaiganake.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. ²⁸ Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika mat-sigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomatata irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’ ²⁹ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³⁰ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. ³¹ Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaiganakemparo. ³² Impo okamamitoyo irorori. ³³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari. ³⁵ Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara. ³⁶ Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagero igamane, matakatari ipegaigakeri itomiegi. ³⁷ Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moisheshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakerika ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irerotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga. ³⁸ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineaikeri tera inkame.

³⁹ Impogini ikantaigutaritoyo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantagiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiaganakeri tenige inkogakotagantanaigaeri pashini, ineaigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigovenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika? ⁴² Irerotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isankevantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:
Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irerotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi: ⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, yogaguvintsaigaro-tari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineaigantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira iko-gaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira ikoigai iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara ontii ikoigai intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira. ⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineaigantaigakera

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

akaenkinyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aĩňokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairoty iravi-saigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoya-gaigakera igorikite. ² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki. ³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro. ⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aĩňokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashin-takarira agantaemparimera oseká.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineagakerotari onkameti-vageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶ —Impogininyo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriage-takenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketeri tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkari-egite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri. ⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkari-egite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatatyo aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañogake koveenkari-egite intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakem-para. ¹¹ Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetakenkaninyo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsoenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

¹² “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereaka-gaigakempara. Iragaiaganakempi iramaiganakempara pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigari-pitovaireegi inkisaigakempara irashitakotagantaigakempara. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkari-egite intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineagikempara pikematsaigake-nara. ¹³ Inkañogakempirika maika iramaiganakempara tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkit-satkovageigakena naró. ¹⁴ Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakena?’ ¹⁵ Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri ya-gaveaigimpi impugaiganakempara pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi koga-page. ¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoevantaigankempityo kara, iramaiganakempatyo tomintaigampirira, pirentiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piámigoe-gite irogakagantaigakempi. ¹⁷ Maganirosanotyog inkisaviiganakempari pikematsaigakena-ra, ¹⁸ kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pinti-maigake. ¹⁹ Pansipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikemat-saigakena-ra, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

²⁰ “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironkuatakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari. ²¹ Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishugaiganaketyo

otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyaniira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patirotyo irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera. ²² Aganakempatari inkisashitangaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani. ²³ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneege kamonkiigankitsinerira ontiri tsonitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika! ²⁴ Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogeigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakera. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi ponaiagankichanerira parikoti imasantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: 'Maika intagati.'

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

²⁵⁻²⁶ "Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsvakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogatyo inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinavageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: '¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!' Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini. ²⁷ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetaapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetaapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro. ²⁸ Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogevisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera."

²⁹ Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato ³⁰ otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikyara osariganane. ³¹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ³² Arisanoty nonkantaigakempa magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagetanakempatyo tekyaanakara pimpogereagempa viroegi. ³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi onsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ "Viroegi tsikyaniira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutaigapaaempi. ³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario iroge ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyo ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Arioty onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyo yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyo inkantaige. ³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineagapaaekempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera."

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyo kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityo maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa, ² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotantaigairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ariompatyo isariaigavatanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote. ⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira. ⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. ⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aihiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. ⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempaniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi. ¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’ ¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotagaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikaigakeri magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. ¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka oka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera, ¹⁶ gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempira aihiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

¹⁷ Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.’ Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa. ¹⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁹ Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniari aihiro Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.’ Impo ikotagakeri ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara nara.

²⁰ Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantakeri Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. ²¹ Yogari gagagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena. ²² Ontitari ontsataganakempara inkantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gagagantakenanerira!

²³ Neroty ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: ‘¿Tyanirikatyo gagagantakerine?’

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

²⁴ Impo itsitiigamatanakeroty iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: ‘Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi, kantankicha ikogaigake ikantaigakenkanira kavintsantatsirira. ²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatyo inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriantsi. ²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpotyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriantsi

pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriantsi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipereavagetakera. ²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imppegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegite. ³⁰ kameti pintaigakenaniri nompegakempira Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempira. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoseegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineaigakempira arisanorika pikematsasanoigakena, ³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsasananotanakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasantakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyoto ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyoto imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa, ³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Magatirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapinitiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi. ⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiaganai pikematsaigakenara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: ⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageiti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira. ⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaagematanakatyoto arioapagerikatyo iriraa. ⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventanakara ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara. ⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaventaigakempira ganiri papakuaiaganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso
(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Impogini aifñokya rinaivageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevage-tapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aifñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira. ⁴⁸ Impo Jeso ikantiri: —Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanatapaakarira Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineaigavakerira maganiri pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri: —Notinkami, ¿ario nompugamentaiganakempi nonkarantantaigavakempirira nosavurite?

⁵⁰ Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, ⁵¹ kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovageeta. ⁵² Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorinti intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti neroty pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii? ⁵³ Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorinti tera tyara pinkantumageina, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakempirira kamagarini, neroty pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratingagetapaake. ⁵⁵ Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero itake itentaigakarira. ⁵⁶ Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavagetakera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaraty, teranika noneimateri.

⁵⁸ Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyo neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironiroroty aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyo aikiro Perero:

—¡Teratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompaty ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Iroroty iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava. ⁶¹ Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara irinimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” ⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiri soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapa-saigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika. ⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikan-taigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamantantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intiegiri maganiri itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira. ⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorinti impegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyo pikematsaigana. ⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkagakotagantageigavetakempi garatyo piniaigi viroegi. ⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatæ Kañotasantakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorinti gaveavagetat-sirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Iroroventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi, matakaniro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Neroty maganirosanotyo ikaviriiganaka iaigakera yamaiganakerira Jeso Piratoku.

² Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira notovaireegi ikantaiganakerira inki-saiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigovenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutero Garireaku maika atake ipokanakeri aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Irori ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevetanakatyo kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, nerotyo ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenani. ⁹ Ikogakotagantageterityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teratyo iriniimate. ¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira. ¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakerityo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakagantairi Piratoku. ¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaiga Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatotaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi ¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inkisaiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatari pikemaigakeri viroegi inakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. ¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuari.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanoty oikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡iriompatyo pampakuare Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani itentashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ontiri aikiro yogantakera.

²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyo irapakuaerimera Jeso iniitaigaarityo aikiro.
²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Nerotyo Pirato ikemat-saigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Irroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira. ²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira. ²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi. ²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkan-tanakenkanira: ‘Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oanane kite, tera ontsomitagumaige.’ ³⁰ Impogini

‘maganiro inkantaiganakeroty otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!, inkantaiganakeroty aikiro ontonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!’

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika irromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio iroga-gaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigak-enkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagan-taigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku. ³⁴ Irorotyo ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake iniaventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotanta-gakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki. ³⁵ Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsi-genkaegi ipampogiaigakarira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetyo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotak-erira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogav-isaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikgogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agov-eenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaifñoniiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari. ³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogav-isaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveg-anatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikgogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroe gi aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagan-taitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika! ⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereagetatyo avetsikaigake-tari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovets-ikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematnanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara naro gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigitetasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyto kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake, ⁴⁵ teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. ⁴⁶ Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—jApa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

⁴⁷ Yogari itinkamiagi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—jPairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

⁴⁸ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotankanira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara iaiganai ipatosaneginatiganakatyo ton ton ton, ⁴⁹ kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakerira iponiakara Garireaku yaratinakaige antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Itimake paniro surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraeegi, nerotyto ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori. ⁵² Impo inakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

⁵³ Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakari mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyaanaka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁵⁴ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagite-tanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempara, ataketari inana poreatsiri shavini. ⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegi ponaiigankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oiaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsonpogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira. ⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikav-ageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikantakerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira.

² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka. ³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso.

⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyto onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaan kariite Tasorintsi kañoaganataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere. ⁵ Ogatyto okenaigake otsarogasanoganakera ogivoiganakara. Irirorogi ikantaigiro:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga pikogaigakerira atakerira yanianai?

⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaempararatyo ikantaigakempirira aifnokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti: ⁷ ‘Yogari Kañošanasotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantankani iragaigakerira kañoaveigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

⁸ Impo irorogei osureigamatanaarotyto ikantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera.

⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegi naigaatsirira

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37 * 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

11, intiegiri aikiro pashini itovaireegi. ¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegiri Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage. ¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavagetanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka tsompogi mameri, ontineapaake kamisa iponatantvetunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku
(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero. ¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake iniakoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira. ¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakerira irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera. ¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigakeri Tasorintsi ganiri yogogiri inti Jeso. ¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka. ¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanoty pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinke-makotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, neroty ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromperaventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira. ²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti antimaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera. ²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi notentaigakerira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira, ²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigakenatyo okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankarite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai. ²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyo pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyo pinkantaiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani! ²⁶ ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi oketyo iratsipe-reavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkanira enoku?

²⁷ Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantakogetakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moisheshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ²⁸ Impogini yogonkeigapaakera Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri, ²⁹ kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi iikanake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

³⁰ Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakeri ipaigakeri. ³¹ Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotantaigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka. ³² Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogotagaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityo kara.

³³ Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi. ³⁴ Iriroegi ikan-taigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

³⁵ Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikantaigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)

³⁶ Añokya inia vakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Irroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineaigiri irirori kasuvarerini.
³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?
³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikantaigakerira maika iokotageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira. ⁴¹ Kantankicha ineaigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Irroegi ikantaigiri:

—Año shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri ⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineaigoigakeri maganiro. ⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira irorotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki añokya notentavageigimp, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moisheshi ontiri itsirinkakoganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotasanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipereavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. ⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone.

⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku
(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira. ⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineaigiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku. ⁵² Irroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara. ⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiro: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyenkara tatakona tumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi. ² Irrotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara. ³ Irrotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timagetatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi. ⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagite-takoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan. ⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagitetakotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro. ⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira, ⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga poniankicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Iriroty vamparoraigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri. ¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari. ¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kematsaigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakeri itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotसानोigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: "Irrotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi."

¹⁶ Irirori pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti neroty ikantakanityo ikavintsaavageigakai. ¹⁷ Pairani Moisheshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Jr 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake saseroroteegi intiegiri iyashiki-iganakerira Irevi inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegi?

²⁰ Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyo naro pikantaigakerira maika.

²¹ Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²² Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonkamantaigapaakeriniri tiganikaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyo pipokashitake?

²³ Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavageteke anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: 'Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira impegakempara Atinkamiegi.'

²⁴ Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tiganikaigakeri irapivariseoegitene.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

* 1:3 Jen 1-2 * 1:21 Ireo 18.15

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkarie-gite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviataantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoigakempirira terira pogoigeri, ²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigakitiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ikenapaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira! ³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’ ³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³²⁻³³ Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira nogiviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiomega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri. ³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irirotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosonorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagitetamanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi. ³⁶ Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikamagutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Irotoyo ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso. ³⁸ Irirotari ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri. ⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi.

⁴¹ Irirotari iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pimpaitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero. ⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirotari inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirotari tera iramatagumatemala.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutarityo Jeso:

* **1:42** Sepashi: Cefas, arameoku onti okantagani Kephas. Perero: Pedro, guriegoku onti okantagani Petros. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitempi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraareegi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otapinaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkte ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagentenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso. ² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. ³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu.

Antari oshatekaantarora nia patiropage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganiro jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsintinkaigakerira tapagerika oita. ⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku. ⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kametiarianorira vino, impo yaravoiganakera ikaemaigunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira onkametiata. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivate tesakonarira onkametiata irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarianorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara. ¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagentenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impgakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Jr 19.45-46)

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineairopaake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki. ¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikonteigairira itentagantaigairira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegi kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane. ¹⁶ Impo ikantagiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

* 2:6 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake de cincuenta a setenta litros.

* 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenkanira ovashi inkisas-hiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.” ¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyo oka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanoaemparo.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Ariorikaraty, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipimirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha. ²² Neroty impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineiagetari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineasurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aññokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariege.” ²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatasanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. ²⁵ Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikantaiga, tsikyatyotyogoti irirori, ineasurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi. ² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempara viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaraty inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogiviata niaku aikiro garira yoganiasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari iroganiasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempara tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite. ⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oaenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganiasurentantira.

⁹ Ikantutaatyo aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikantakara tera pogotero oka?

¹¹ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroegei onti nokamantaigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena. ¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneagetaganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi ineagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanotyoneasanogetakero Kañotasanoatakiririra Matsigenka.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moisheshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini, ¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineauro igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi, nerotyto itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane maganiro kematsaigakerinerira onti inkantakani intimaigake. ¹⁷ Teranika iroro itigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iroro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiuro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri. ¹⁹ Maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake inkutagitetakoigapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigakeri terira onkametite. ²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoigakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoigunkanira, ikogaigakeri oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inagake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakeri. ²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aifo yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okonteagetakera niteni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogivivaigakerira, ²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani. ²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerira tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira. ²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aifo yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogivivaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, onti itigankakana noivatakerira. ²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirorari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakerira intagati yammpiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira. ³⁰ Maika irirori ariompattyo irav-savagetanakeri irishineventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

Poniankcharira enoku

³¹ “Yogari poniankcharira enoku pairottyo yavisaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatagogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankcharira enoku ³² onti ikenkitsatagogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani. ³³ Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. ³⁴ Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitsanotakari Isure. ³⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantagakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineauro igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikantakani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

¹ Antari aifo kyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan. ² Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi. ³ Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

⁴ Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku. ⁵ Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo

* 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.* ⁶ Ario onake kara omonkia okanta-ganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri. ⁷⁻⁸ Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

⁹ Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara? Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.) ¹⁰ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevi-takempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantat-sirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara? ¹² ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikun-tetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viikakem-panonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani inti-make.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime. ¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Viorakarityo kamantantatsirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontrika Jerosarenku. ²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikantaketari Tasorintsi ok- yara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake. ²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigak- erinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniagakerira. Ariotari ikogak- eri irirori inkañoigakempara maika niaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasanotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (iriroitari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanogakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenagapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogav- ageiganketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontrika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?” ²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaatan- tarira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakana magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso. ³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatemala.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigongeroro nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira. ³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake. ³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatakenkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakempirira gakerorira irishinevageigakempira. ³⁷ Arisanoniroro pagasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’ ³⁸ Naro notigankagakempi kagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakeroro maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikantaigake: “Irironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.” ⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri. ⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iriro agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori. ⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane: “Maika nogotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari noke-masanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku, ⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira. ⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakagakarora nia vino okyara. Añño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi. ⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake. ⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai. ⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavogatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretananakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasointsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra. ⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponiakara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatitoigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori. ² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochenitakara sotsimoro okantaganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoege Vetsata. Ario kara ovetsikunkani otsimampgantaganirira 5 onake. ³ Irorotari inoriantaigaka

tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareataanakempara nia. Iposanteivage-tanakatyo kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranuitagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka. ⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasorintsi yomareaatapinitirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanaotaa. ⁵ Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera irovegaempa ishiriagakogematatyo kara, ogatyo agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini. ⁶ Yogari Jeso ineaapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyo kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatak-
enane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyo nagavee, pashinikyatyo visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akya yanuitana. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinori-
antakarira, okantavitantaganitari. ¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirorari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogo te tyan vegairi, yapatovageiganakataru kara, yogari Jeso paa atai. ¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineaari ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovageaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro
omatashitanaempi pashini pairo ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineaigakera yoveg-
airira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro
aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompaty ikisanoiganakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoiganakera irogaigaker-
imera, ineaigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,
ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera
tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tata-
pakerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopyriniventi naro. ²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetak-
enatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveaka-
gakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogav-
ageiganaketyo kavako. ²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamaigavetankicharira yogani-
aigari. Arioty nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti
inkantakaniniri intimake. ²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani
paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera. ²³ Ario ikañotakero maika
kameti impinkatsaigakenariri maganairo inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsaganirira irirori.
Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirorari tigankak-
ena.

²⁴ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kemakerone noniane ovashi inkemat-
sakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tek-
yara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsakera
onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane. ²⁵ Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi
mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekayarira iroga-
niaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganairo kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi
Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kañotari Apa yoganianтира, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti nogani-
antakera. ²⁷ Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage mat-
sigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanaotakaririra Matsigenka. ²⁸ Gara pogavageigi kavako,
agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakeri maganairo kamaigavetankicharira. Iroro
inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae. ²⁹ Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri
intinajaiganae iriaigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirorkya vetsikaigankitsirira
terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkant-
akanira iratsipereavageigake.

³⁰ “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aiikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

³¹ “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorinti, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikirotari kamantakotaacha.’ ³² Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa. ³³ Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara. ³⁴ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempnika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorinti. ³⁵ Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankiharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiğanairi. ³⁶ Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakerira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotantasanotunkani iroro tigankakena. Pairotyo avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan. ³⁷ Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyo, irirotari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aiikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka. ³⁸ Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyo pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyó Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniakotakerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake, narotari oniakotake.

⁴¹ “Gatika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyo tyara okantana. ⁴² Aiikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorinti. ⁴³ Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatara iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ⁴⁴ ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakaigaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori. ⁴⁵ Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyó pashini kamantakerineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanogirira. ⁴⁶ Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyo naro aiikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake. ⁴⁷ Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro.”

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

¹ Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aiikiro Tiveriashi. ² Yogiaganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkeni yovegagaimatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira. ³ Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta. ⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. ⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira yogiaigapaakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiri yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika inakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero. ⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Nirorotyó, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira Anturishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeke 5 pan ovetsikantunkanirira sevara intiri aiikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiri impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera ontiratyo shimpenashi. ¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevetakatyo maika pipakenara no-gaigakempirira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake. ¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12. ¹⁴ Iroro ineagikera maganiro yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegate yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku ¹⁷ impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteigaanaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekyo iripoke. ¹⁸ Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara. ¹⁹ Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara. ²⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

²¹ Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

²² Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patiroitari onakera ikenantaiganaarira. ²³ Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatagetapaake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami, ²⁴ neroty yomatetan-taiganakarora iriaigakera Kaperenaoku inkogaigakerira, ineigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara. ²⁷ Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanooigakemparoty aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasnotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

²⁸ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vetsikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora ³¹ pairani in-aigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moisheshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku. ³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai. ³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena. ³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenaro inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri. ³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira. ³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogata-gaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴¹ Irorotyto ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyto ikenaiigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.”

⁴² Ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika. ⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Nerotyto tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanotyto naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku. ⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane. ⁴⁸ Nantitari pan ganiantatsirira. ⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakarotyto manaa kantankicha ineaigairotyto igamane. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyto ineimatairo igamane. ⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaiigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaigakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanoakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyto pikantakani pitimaigi. ⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparoro noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira. ⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira. ⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparoro noriraa inkantakani intintasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari. ⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, nerotyto ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari ganiana. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri. ⁵⁸ Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemporo manaa yogaigakerira yashikiiganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

⁵⁹ Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

⁶⁰ Iroro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ikenaiigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irirori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

⁶¹ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiiganakempi nokantaigakempirira? ⁶² Iroroventi, ¿tyarikororokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanoakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku? ⁶³ ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyto agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira

maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigakenanerira. ⁶⁴ Kantankicha aiño pikonogagaran-taigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ikematsaigiri, aikiro tyani gaka-gantakerine. ⁶⁵ Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

⁶⁶ Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigavetakaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri. ⁶⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Panirotari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake. ⁶⁹ Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

⁷⁰ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiri viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

⁷¹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini. Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparan-takarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara. ² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitan-tavageigarira, ³ yogari iriarentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineaigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta. ⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro irorotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiri.

⁵ Ariotari ikañogakari iriarentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera ty-atirika kutagiteri pimpintsatantaigakemparira. ⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. ⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatyto noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakem-parira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera iriarentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira. ¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari. ¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani inivakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara. ¹⁵ Ogatyo ikenagake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naró. Intityo gota-gakena tigankakenarira. ¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naró. ¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moisheshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako. ²² Yogari Moisheshi ikantake ogaratsaitenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashiki-iganakempirira.* ²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeke irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moisheshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ²⁴ Gara pigenanekiya pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasoigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

²⁵ Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira? ²⁶ ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkitsavagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ²⁷ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. Antari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

²⁸ Yogari Jeso aifñokya yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aifñoty tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigeri viroegi. ²⁹ Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

³⁰ Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira. ³¹ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Iironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

³² Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira. ³³ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira. ³⁴ Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

³⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara neroty gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoiigakaririra guriegoegi irogotaigaigakerira iriroegi aikiro. ³⁶ ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro’?

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyto ishineventagaaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretanksi inevitakenaty naro nompakeri iroviikakempara. ³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityo onkonteagetake nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatae Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakiterimera ipigaigaa kogapage imaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemaigari pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigari:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro yamatavinaigakempira? ⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañogaka naroegi pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri. ⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi iriro pinkante ikañogakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiugakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasoigakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoegiku.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi, ² impo okutagitetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenaigai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinikake yogotagaigairira. ³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantagiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yagaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatotaigakara ⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari. ⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okantake maganiro tsinaneegi kañogacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantagakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. ⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo inekera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira. ⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenaigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Panirropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane. ¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevetake, panivani aratinkai irirori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

* **7:42** 2 Sa 7.12-13 * **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53-8.11. * **8:5** Ire 20.10

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Arioty nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsakenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirototy kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanoty nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini. ¹⁵ Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyo pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisashitempa. ¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisashitempara gara ario nokisashitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitempara naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: 'Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineagake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsakenkanira.' ¹⁸ Arioty nokañotaka naro nakirototy kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyo aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyo aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine iramanakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantakenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakerira irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garatyo pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera neroty ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teratyo. ²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyo morekariku.

²⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigana. ²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa. ²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopirinventiro ishineventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenagake ikematsatagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: "Iironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi."

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi. ³² Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoganaake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiugaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averen. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiugaemparo kogapage’?

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora. ³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumatiri parikoti. ³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuakagaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage. ³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averen, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinke-matsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika. ³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikantaigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averen!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averen pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañoigempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka nogakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagantaigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averen maika! ⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventagi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigakenamerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena. ⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokantaigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara. ⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatemparo. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi. ⁴⁵ Neroty pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa. ⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teraty. Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira. ⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakeroty Iriniane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinke-matsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averen

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumatenana kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineventagakenara. ⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aña paniro kogankitsirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira. ⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantaketari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averen intiegiri maganiro kamantantagitsirira ikamaiganaityo. ⁵³ ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Averen yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañoganaari kamantantagitsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ζmatsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pike-matsaigakerira. ⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañogakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha naro arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikan-takena. ⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevagetakatyo inekera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ζTyaratyo pikantakara?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanogakempi tekyenkara intimumate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaganake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mechatankitsi. ² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ζtyara ikantakara imechatakera kañotaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi. ⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitumatanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikantakenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae. ⁵ Maika aifokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee ⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Tigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake. ⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—ζMatsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyo.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—ζTyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—ζTyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi. ¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ¹⁵ nerotyo iko-gakotagantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa. ¹⁷ Nerotyoko ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyoko inkogaige inkematsaigakerira ikantakera inkagankani nerotyoko ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iriro notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee. ²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatyoko inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkami jorioegi, ikantaigaketeri tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoevenkariegite iseraeegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatointantaigarira. ²³ Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoga, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroege nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantaigiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, naroegeiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi. ²⁹ Nogoigaketeri yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyoko, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka. ³¹ Ogotasanoitunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigari kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityoko ikemaigi shineventaigaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori. ³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate. ³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara naroege? Ariotyoko pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsakeri viro Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irerotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyoko ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineaganakeniri terira ineagavetempa, irirokya neagavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikemaigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroegei?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro, kantankicha maika pikan-taigaketari pineaigake, mataka kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika tagutanakerone parikoti itantakota-ganira ovisha gara ikeni sotsimoroku inti koshinti. ² Kantankicha yogari kenankit-sirira sotsimoroku inti shintaririra. ³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigakerira, yogotrotari ivairo paniropage. ⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiro iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri, ikemaigavakeritari iniira. ⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogia-tumaigiri pashini terira iriro shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ikemaigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentanoigiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenan-tapiniigarira ovisha. ⁸ Maganiro iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate teratyo inkematsaigiri ikaemaigave-takarira. ⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsatakenane irogavisaako-takenani impo nosentanasanoigakerityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanotaganira ovisha ikontapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti irishinevageigakempara. ¹¹ Nanti shintanoigaririra kematsaiganarira nosentanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakeri-tyo. ¹² Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti. ¹³ Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishi-ganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

¹⁴ “Nanti shintanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaigna, ¹⁵ kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate. ¹⁶ Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikotipageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiro panirotyo naro nosentanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamaké

¹⁷ “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasano-tantanarira Apa. ¹⁸ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamakenara tsikyata, tsikyatatyo nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Iriroritari kantakana Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagaveaketyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

¹⁹ Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake tenige inke-mavakagaigampa. ²⁰ Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

²¹ Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

²² Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori. ²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyenka pinkamantumaigena tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika viroegi novishate. ²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigena noniira, aikiro yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri.

²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari. ²⁹ Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri. ³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyo aikiro mapu impitankaigakerimera. ³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posantepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika *zyatyityora* pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povetsikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkatsateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi pairaninirira. *zyMatsi* tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi tasorintsi?’

³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kantankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi.

³⁶ Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku *zytyara* okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi? ³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana. ³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyto garika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakematy pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaatyo aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara. ⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyo irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake. ² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ³ Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote. ⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasanoatenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetarotyto Mareta ontiri ovirentote intiri aikiro Irasaro, ⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityo imantsigatakera teratyto iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera. ⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantansirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. *zyMatsi* ario pimpiganee aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetaketari. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku irontivatatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaeterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari nerotyo imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaigiri arisanori imagake. ¹⁴ Impo ikamantasoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake. ¹⁵ Matsi ariokonatyo okañotaka maika tera ario none naro anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira. ¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero. ¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irigishineaigakerora Marena ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri. ²⁰ Ogari Marena okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otokivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku. ²¹ Impo otokivoavakarira Marena okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha. ²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianaeniariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiri kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Narotyo ganiaigaerine maganiri kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempatyo iranianaetyo. ²⁶ Maganiri kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsakena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti lkogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oniagempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Irorotyo okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otokivoavakarira Marena. ³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventagakarora Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineaigavakerora okaviritapanutara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineaigiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara. ³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineaivakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara. ³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka. ³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera iragavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompatyo yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu. ³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishitanake, ataketari imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari. ⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroo ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirentsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroo inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite.” ⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi. ⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariiegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi. ⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intityo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi. ⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi imepaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavakagaigakempañiri inkematsaigakerira. ⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsati-movageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakerira irogamereegi. ⁵⁵ Atake ochenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa ⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari

(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara. ² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroo pakoigakeri. ³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogatyo okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi. ⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gagakantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakera tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika ineaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagarantutaigakeri. ⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaikenatari impogini. ⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineaigakerira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yoganiirira Jeso ikamavetakara. ¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro, ¹¹ ineaigakeri iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaihanake tenigera inkematsaigaeeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganae Jeso.

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jr 19.28-40)*

¹² Itovaigaveigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake. ¹³ Iriroegi itovishiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impagakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyaniirira ashino ishigakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotan-tapaakari akamotiakyaniirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro otsatagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakara magatiro ineaigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oniakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiirira Irasaro ikaemakotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro, ¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso. ¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineaigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavisaigakiterora Pasekoa. ²¹ Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe ponianikharira Vetsairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso. ²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketeri impo iranianaera iriataera iriroku. ²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempri ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantakanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari ompankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempatyo oga okitsoki, kantankicha ogatyo ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshivokanakeri oga okitsoki. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikaigetakeri tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake. ²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro irotyo impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevegetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake. ²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiro arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiro patovaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oniinkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi. ³¹Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro kisaigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira. ³²Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika çtyara okantakera pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagitetakoigi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaari gara pogoti tyara piatake. ³⁶Narotari kutagitetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokyara notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiagi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inekagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.” ³⁸Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamanantatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigeanane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰“Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomataka ontinirikatyo tenige ineaigae,

aikiro kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,

ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

⁴¹Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika inakeritari Jeso paio ikoveenkavageti nerotyo ikamanantakotantakaririra.

⁴²Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo tovaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantavigiri inkiagaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. ⁴³Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

⁴⁴Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatkena tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. ⁴⁵Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo inakeri aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴⁶Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopokashitake nonkutagitetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

⁴⁷Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyo naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nompokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira. ⁴⁸Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane.

⁴⁹Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira. ⁵⁰Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti oganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, neroty oimirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretaketosanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakempirira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, irirotari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Neroty isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikaviritanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavuatakarora itsakiku. ⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkitimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡jiroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana! ¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakerora nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inkivaempara maganiro, matakatariri saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gakagantakerine. ¹² Impo yagatakerora ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika? ¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro. ¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkitiigakempityo, virompaegirorokari pairo pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniriri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika. ¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriantsi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itigankaganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra. ¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’ ¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniriri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Jr 22.21-23)

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenagaigake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake. ²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso año ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara. ²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakariri kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake. ²⁵ Impo irirori yaiñonitanotanakariri Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote. ²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyokenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyogoiğe tyara okanta ikantakerira maika. ²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineaigiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakempirira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irrotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegi itovaire. ³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akyo ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. ³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri. ³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro. ³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempara. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, ariotyogari pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara. ³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatanoigena naro. ² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini. ³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku. ⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa? ¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitempari naro, itentasanotakenatari

Apa nerotyto magatiro novetsikagetirira irirototy vetsikagetakero. ¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, iriroya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenatyto pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira. ¹² Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini paio avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku. ¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pinevigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakerotyto kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori. ¹⁴ Naro novetsikakerotyto tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigerotyto nokantaigakempira. ¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantansirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempi garatyto iokumaigimpi. ¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyto ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogogiri, arirotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo. ¹⁹ Gara samani ineaigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyto. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, nerotyto ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake. ²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentasanogakena, narokya tentasanoigakempi. ²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotanarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, çyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentasanogakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentasanogari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiroyo nokantaigetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira. ²⁴ Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantaigetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

²⁵ “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aiañokyanara notentaigimpi. ²⁶ Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineaigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

²⁷ “Maika nogishineaganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi. ²⁸ Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena. ²⁹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noatantaemparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasano-take.

³⁰ “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyto iragaveavetena, ³¹ kantankicha ariotyto onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagagetiroyo magatiroyo ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

¹ “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanonirira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomataka tsamaitakotirorira. ² Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanonakeneri. ³ Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira. ⁴ Pinkantakanira pintentasanogakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanogakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyto otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanogana garatyto pagaveimaigi tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata. ⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasanoiyakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri. ⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineagikempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira. ⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi. ¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatorira ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itentasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti nogishineagakempiniri pishinevageigakempara. ¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira. ¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri imigote arisanotyo opaitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimurati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara. ¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite. ¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, nerotyo viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempiroti magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa. ¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakageganane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi. ¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineagavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparotyo naketyo ikisaigake. ¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara nerotyo ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi. ²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Nerotyo maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira. ²¹ Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitansanoigakerira inekara tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira nerotyo gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera nogoigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’ ²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa. ²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira inekara tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineagavetakarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa. ²⁵ Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena. ²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakematari nakaenakara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

¹ “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara. ² Inkantaviigakempiroti pinkaigaera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineagiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Inkañoigakeroty maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena. ⁴ Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatæ enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

⁵ “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara piate?’ ⁶ Onti okenkisureakavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira. ⁷ Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyo ipoki. ⁸ Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. ⁹ Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena. ¹⁰ Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana. ¹¹ Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatariki ikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

¹² “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari paguevaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika. ¹³ Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyo magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityo inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini. ¹⁴ Irirori ineaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro. ¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa arioty nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigavetakempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakera ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku. ¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo inlakotake? Niroroty tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroto piniaventaigake maika? ²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa. ²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka oke-mavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omechotumaitara tenigetoy osure-taemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketeri mataka mechetake otomi. ²² Ario pikañogaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha naro nompigashiigaimpi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinera inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogakotagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakempirotyo. ²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekyata tatoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriraty, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempinari.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri. ²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita piko-gaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone, ²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pike-matsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku. ²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero. ³⁰ Maika nogoigake paio pogovagetiro magatiro neroty tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Irovoventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi? ³²Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempara piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyo paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa. ³³Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagaveigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17

Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi

¹Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakemparirira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi. ²Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara. ³Intaganitari noganaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitanotakera. Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴“Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera. ⁵Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatasanoaenara pinkañotagasanoaenara notentimpira okyara tekyeankara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶“Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane. ⁷Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikaigetakerira vinti gaveakageka, ⁸aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, nokamantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikematsaigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena. ⁹Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaige terira inkematsaige. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira, virotari shintaigari. ¹⁰Maganerotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹“Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisagakeri maganiro pagaveavageti, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimtagani inkañovagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanooigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanooigara. ¹²Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³“Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempariri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevage-takara. ¹⁴Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaige onti ikisaiganakeri ineaigakerira tenigera inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, ontityo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveaigiri kamagarini. ¹⁶Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige arioty ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teratyo inkañoigempari. ¹⁷Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotagaigakerira inkematsasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro. ¹⁸Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane arioty nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige. ¹⁹Maikari maika naro ariompatty notsatagasanoanakerori pitigankav-itakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanoatakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰“Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi notentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkitsatimoigakerira piniane. ²¹Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanooigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika

maika inkantanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena. ²² Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañogakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara. ²³ Naro notentasanoigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasannotakena kameti inkantanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañogakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasannotanara naro.

²⁴ “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineaigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanovagetakenatari okyara tekyanara ontimumagete kipatsi. ²⁵ Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañogaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogogake vinti tigankakena. ²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasannotanara naro, aikiro naro nonkantaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaiganakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara. ² Yogari Jorashi gagagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi. ³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari tovaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira. ⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantankenani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroto ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenaigake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake. ⁷ Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika pikogaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikantakerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegumatempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.” ¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitaturityo Mareko ironampira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira. ¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara natsipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isoraroegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira. ¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. ¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi iriroritari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyo iroto yogi-gunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori, ¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie,

onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi. ¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyo imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti. ²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogoigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatero maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro. ²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara piko-gakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogotagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankitsirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutarityo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gotagenanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera inakera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari añokyaara Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira yogari Perero añokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetakera. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakera Perero. Inti ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankirintsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo irorotyo ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanæ yamanunkani Jeso ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkiaige tsompogi ganiri ikit-sitinkagani kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchapinitanakera, ontitari Pasekoa. ²⁹ Nerotyo Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikantaigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo namaigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira. ³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegitte jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsiyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegitte jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsagaana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanaí aikiro iniaigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira. ³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariégite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira. ² Yogaegiri soraroeegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori ³ isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaíñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariégite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaiagakerityo. ⁴ Impo ikontetanaí Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

⁶ Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroeegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotunkanira nogiatakoigirira naroeegi okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

⁸ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri. ⁹ Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

¹⁰ Nerotyo Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotaganakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

¹¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyo yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

¹² Iroro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iroroventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganerotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantap-
initira. Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantak-
era Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu. ¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa
Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegeite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegeite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegeite. Panirosanotyoko ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iroroventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira
“Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoege onti okantagani Gorogota.)

¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro
yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani iram-
pateku. ¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira,
Igoveenkariegeite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku. ²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani
iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero to-
vaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi.

²¹ Nerotyoko yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegeite jorioegi’, ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantak-
era: ‘Kantatsirira nanti Igoveenkariegeite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso yagataiganakera ikentakoi-
gakerira yagaigakero imanchaki iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai
savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osatyo oamagotake, ²⁴ nerotyoko ikantantaigakarira:
—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagashiigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira
kameti agotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okan-
tira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara,

aikiro isokagaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira

kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone savitirira.”

Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso año aratinkake iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri
aikiro Maria itsinanetsite Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena. ²⁶ Yogari Jeso in-
eakerora iriniro aratinkakera otentakarira irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani magatiro Itsirinkakagantak-
erira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia
ogaenokakotunkani isopokiuku irachomiatakeri. ³⁰ Impo yachomiatakerora ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi
magatiro inkogakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira. Yogaegiri jori-
oegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari

oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, neroty ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakore-aigaenkanira. ³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene. ³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineaigiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri. ³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyo oke-nake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omanana nia irorori. ³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero neroty nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyo nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi. ³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyo otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.” ³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Aiño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsave-takatyo kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi. ³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro. ⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakeri tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi. ⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyanka ogantumatenkani igamaga. ⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso
(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominakaku aityokyara apavatsaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaaganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka. ² Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasantatarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yogaaganira Jeso. ⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakera neroty iketyo gonketankicha. ⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti inea ke kamisatsapage yavuuantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie. ⁶ Impogini yonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante ikiapaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuuantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara. ⁷ Aikiro ineaero pañoirontsi iponantavetunkanirira ivoroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti. ⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana. ¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena
(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyo oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakera. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi. ¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavagetake pirinitaigake yuginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirinitankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitivetakara. ¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴ Iroroty okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teraty ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso. ¹⁵ Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irirori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Vivorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaaterira.

¹⁶Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutaritoyo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoegei okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika piate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriege viroegi. Irirorari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatsasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsatsanoigiri.’

¹⁸Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantagetakerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

¹⁹Impo irorotyochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkampage jorioegi, impo katsiketoyo ineaigutaritoyo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰Iroo ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineaigairira Atinkami. ²¹Impo ikantutaigaaritoyo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

²²Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorinti. ²³Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorinti irirori imagisantakotaeritoyo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorinti irirori garatyo imagisantiroyovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakeritoyo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi. ²⁵Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompitakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyo kantankicha Jeso katsiketoyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inekagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera nontsirinkakogetero aka sankevanti. ³¹Okari oka nontsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorinti Ikogakagakerira irirori imegakempara Agoveenkariege. Aikiro nontsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tive-riashi. Onti okañotaka maika: ² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri otomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi. ³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakيتeta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakitsageigavetaka teratyo iragu-maige. ⁴ Iroero okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratikake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso. ⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroro inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima. ⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irorotyo ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyo ikenake yogagumatanakatyo imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn. ⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metro. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora. ⁹ Impo iroro yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan. ¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshiatakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovagetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyo kantankicha teratyo intisaraero kitsari. ¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantuma-terine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami. ¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisagakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroventi pisenatigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate. ¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenka antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa

maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakem-pira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri: —¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsatakana!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagan-takempine?” ²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkan-tera viro? Virori pinkantakanityo pinkematsatakana.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakoge-takerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkako-getenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRTIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatæ enoku onti inanaí 40 kutagiteri ikoneatimogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniro irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impegakempara Igoveenkariégite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakera inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora inkantakerira. ⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iseraeeregi pimpegakempara Nogueenkariégite pimpugetaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora. ⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iroro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iriroegi ipampogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae. ¹⁰ Impo aiñokya ineventaiga enoku, ineaigutarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake ¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iriroegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero. ¹³ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago. ¹⁴ Maganiro iriroegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipirininventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaiage 120. Impo yarantinakane Perero ikanti: ¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itisirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso. ¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañogavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iroro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.) ²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko

gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

‘Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.’

21-22 “Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.”

23 Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi. 24 Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika nokogaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi 25 impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaiganaera. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatakerira pikantakerira iriatakera.”

26 Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi intentaigaari itovaireegi* iritigankaneegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

1 Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku. 2 Impo katsiketoyo ikemaigutarotoyo opoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku. 3 Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoemataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi 4 ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake iniantaiganakoro pashinipage niagantsi terira inkemumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

5 Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, onti iponiageigaka pashinipage kipatsi. 6 Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi. 7 Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi? 8 ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi 9 aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku, 10 Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okaragetanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku. 11 Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi poniageigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

12 Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

13 Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

14 Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku. 15 Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri. 16 Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantsirira Joere ikantakera:

17 ¡Kantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro nosariage-takarira pairani

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari anankiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakenara.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

18 Ario nonkañoatagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira

iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

19 Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneimagetenkan,

aikiro nogikoneagematerotyto nagaveane aka kipatsiku oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

* 1:26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “los once.”

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka ontinkamiskantavaganake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagagetanakerora magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo iraaitsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri nogikoneatantakemparorira nageaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigakenanerira:

Notinkami, gavisakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisantanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantakotake Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane. ²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantakenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokeyara iragakagantakenkani irogakagantakenkani.

Nerotyto pagakagantagaakarira pogakagantaigakerira pikantagakerira inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi. ²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikanti:

'Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,

omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevetantanakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakkerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempityo kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira nontimake viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.'

²⁹ "Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro niakotachane Iravi yashiki-iganakarira, ikamaketeri pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka. ³⁰ Irorori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkarijegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyto namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.'

³¹ Irorotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Irogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi, nerotyto ikamantakotanakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata. ³² Irorotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei. ³³ Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyto magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagetakero maika. ³⁴ Yogari Iravi teratyto iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityo ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

'Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

³⁵ kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.'

³⁶ "Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro viroegi iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira imegakakeri Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera."

³⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ityampa nonkantaigakempara'

³⁸ Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaijanakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira. ³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanotyto intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkematsatagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyto iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaijanakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigimpiri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisahiigakempirira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishineventaiganakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantagaika. Itovaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaiigake 3,000. ⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakerira iritigankaneeji Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka. ⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira. ⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa. ⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañogakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri itapiniigi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi. ² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mechatankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinipiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite kiapiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri. ³ Irirori ineaigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaifoniigapaakara yakontsaanake ineviigavakerira igorikite. ⁴ Irirorogi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, nerotyomaika atsi kaviritanake nuiatanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku. ⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanaketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikiaiganakera tsonpogi. Tyarikorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “;Paio ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!” ⁹ Antari ineaigavakerira maganiro ¹⁰ ogatyomaika yovivageiganketyo kavako, yogoiaketari intu pirinipinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatavageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera iniaigakera irirorogi anta ovetsaenakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹² Ineaigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraareegi, žtyara okantakara pogaijanakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomatata nantieginirikatyomaika kametiri, kañomatata tsikyatanirikatyomaika noganuitakeri yoka. ¹³ Kantankicha teratyomaika tsikyatanarorogi gaveaigatsine, intityomaika gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatasanoigirira yashikiiganakaira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakera impo yovirinitaliri inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito iriroritari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi tenirorotyomaika pinkogage. ¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovageigatempama. Intu pikogagege irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira. ¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira,

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira. ¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsatasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañoigaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige. ¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira ikogakagakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera. ¹⁹ Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineaigakempira. ²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero ingintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ²² Ikantaketari Moisesi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.’*

²⁴ “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakogeiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivataker kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaianakero impogiganankitsirira. ²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitannerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.’ Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.* ²⁶ Iroero yoganiarira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara.”

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

² Ikisaigapaakeri ineaigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoigakerira Jeso yanianaira. ³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaiigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatointaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arianterro intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi. ⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantaigari:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹ —Iroroventi pikogakotagantavintsaiigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite ¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakerini viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiarira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañoigakari

‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventagavetemparo mapu pairorira okameti-

take,

kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

* 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10 * 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipegakagakeri Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra. ¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotantakera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogavisaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineagiritari onti yantaigaveta ikitsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasoingenkani sankevanti ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira Jeso. ¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuvetempa, ityampatyo inkantaige iriroegi! ¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetaganatigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavakagaigakempaniri iriroegi. ¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigatsirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora? ¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti ganiri ikenkitsatokatumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatokatumaigairi Jeso, aikiro gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okametitakera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi? ²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkamantakoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatokatumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuuigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake: “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari yoganuitakerira terira iranuite. ²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroo yapakuuigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra itinkamipage. ²⁴ Iroo ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. ²⁵ Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashikiiganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsmajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisan-taigakaririra Tasorintsi?

¿Tyara ikantaigakera isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkamentite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?

²⁶ Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegitte iseraereegi.’

²⁷ “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitantaigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato itentaigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkariegitte. ²⁸ Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika. ²⁹ Notinkami, pikemavantaganakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira iksaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitaigakenara naroegi pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkitsaigakerora piniane. ³⁰ Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikaigakeniri posante terira oneimagetenkani.”

³¹ Iroo yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogaty okenake oshigekanae pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitasanotutaiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

³² Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro. ³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakanarira atanatsira ikamantakoigakanakeri yanianaira.

³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegitte aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri ³⁵ iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, neroty tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira. ³⁶ Itimake pashini

Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”).³⁷ Irorori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite ² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagaran-tavakeri. Yogari aifokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite? ⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintesanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori naroeigiri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaiganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetu-matenika ikamakera ojime. ⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irorori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutarotyó:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigiri gari ikisaviigimpro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime.

¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyo ikenaike itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneegi Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikimotantaganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon. ¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari. ¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posantepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirira yoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaerira ivamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri. ¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani. ¹⁸ Yagaigamatanagerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitanakera ipokashiigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeri yogikonteigairira ikantaigiri: ²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaerira maganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogevisaakoigakenkaniniri.” ²¹ Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aifokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroeigi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroeigiku. ²² Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa ²³ ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

²⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorinti intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

²⁵ Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya kogapage año yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorinti.

²⁶ Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigakenkanira. ²⁷ Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapa-toitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

²⁸ —Nokantanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

²⁹ Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorinti. ³⁰ Arisanotari pogamaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagantaigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiari Tasorintisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani. ³¹ Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikaigegira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorinti. ³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorinti ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorinti intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo tyarikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyo irogakagantaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyo pisuretako-tasanoigakemparo. ³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaiigake 400. Kantankicha teratyo iragavee, ontityo yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigaempa. ³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaiigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityo tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra. ³⁸ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika arione yogaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatyato ompeganaempa. ³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tigankaigakeri Tasorinti irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyo pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorinti.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso, ⁴² nerotyo teratyo irapakuiimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorinti ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorinti irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego inishinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo

ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego.
² Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora nokenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi. ³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetanovanoveiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroegsiniri piriniventagakerone impimantavageigakera. ⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogotagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroero ikemaigavakerira maganirosanoty ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi.

⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaigakeri igitoku iniaiventaigakerira. ⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakaty saserroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagnetekani. ⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiagi Tenigerira Ironampiugaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakeri pashini ponaiagankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri, ¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroero ikemaigavakera maganiro ikisaigamatanakaty, imaigamatanakatyo itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage. ¹³ Impo ikemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikantaigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasarekunirira irogiutuakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineaigiro kañomataka ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saserroteegi ikantiri Ishitivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averen Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatakera parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintimantakemparora.’* ⁴ Iroero ikemavakera Averen ikematsatakeri iatanake iponianakera Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.* ⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigakagakeri ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’* Antari ikashigakagakerira tekyanka intomintumatempa, ⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira

* 7:3 Jen 12.1 * 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8

onti intimanampiantaigake, aihiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaigakenkanira kopage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 40 shiriagarini.⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.*⁸ Ikantakeri aihiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aihiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyto itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

⁹ “Paniro irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavagegirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,*¹⁰ nerotyto ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, inakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aihiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.*¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempara impogini ontsongagetanakempara magatiro.*¹³ Impogini iaigaira aihiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaeri ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo.¹⁴ Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aihiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaiigake 75.*¹⁵ Nerotyto iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira¹⁶ yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

¹⁷ “Impogini panikyara aganakempara intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku.¹⁸ Aihiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose.¹⁹ Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkanira mechotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.*²⁰ Kantankicha impogini imechotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintagaakaririra mavani kashiri.*²¹ Impogini tenigera iragaveigaera iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimokakeri.*²² Yogotagasantantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

²³ “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi.²⁴ Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra.²⁵ Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri.²⁶ Impo okutagetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovaire kisavakagaigaka. Ikgavetaka irogametiaigaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari intitari pitovaire.’²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’²⁸ ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aihiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevagetake anta ikonoiigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

³⁰ “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagetitapaakera ochoen-itakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka

* 7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * 7:8 Jen 17.9-14 * 7:8 Jen 21.1-4 * 7:8 Jen 35.22-26 * 7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46
 * 7:10 Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11 Jen 41.53-57 * 7:12 Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 * 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20
 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19;
 Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10 * 7:29 Ek 2.11-15

tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake. ³¹ Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yañonivetanakarora ineasanotakeromera ikemutariityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti: ³² ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakempirira Avera, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanakeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako. ³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, añaonataro naro aka. ³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigirira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, iro-rotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaiigaeriniri tsipereaka-gaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’*

³⁵ ‘Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi impe-gakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku. ³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku utiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.* ³⁷ Yogari Moiseshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: ‘Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatsinsirira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.’* ³⁸ Irirotari Moiseshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakera osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi gani-antatsirira ovashi kantakani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty ogotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

³⁹ ‘Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inkogaigae inkematsaigaerira, ontii ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku, ⁴⁰ ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: ‘Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moiseshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketeri otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.’ ⁴¹ Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakeri ityomiani toro. Impo yovetsikaigakeri piratsipage itagaigakenerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishinevent-igaigakaritari yovetsikaigakerira.* ⁴² Irirotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impe-gaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. Itsirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

‘Viroegi iseraareegi,
antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini,
¿matsi naro povetsikaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?’

⁴³ ¡Teratyol!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko,
neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inantarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi
pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañogakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparirira pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite koga-
page.

Irirotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira
iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

⁴⁴ ‘Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakero ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moiseshi, iokota-gakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.* ⁴⁵ Impogini ika-manakera Moiseshi, irirokya pugairi Josoe itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokan-taigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamis-apankote.* Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi. ⁴⁶ Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikav-intsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeri Saromon.* ⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari

* 7:34 Ek 3.1-10 * 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38 Ek 19.1-20.17

* 7:41 Ek 32.1-6 * 7:44 Ek 25-27 * 7:45 Jos 3.14-17 * 7:47 2 Sa 7.1-16; 1 Kov 6.1, 11-13

Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikantaketari kamantantatsirira:

⁴⁹ ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanoty napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?’

⁵¹ “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañogakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañogamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira. ⁵² Irirorogitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereagakeri maganiro niakogakeririra Pairorira Ikameti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakantaigakeri. ⁵³ Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamantakerira Moisheshi ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañogakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsumaige.”

Ikamakera Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroo ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyo opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetayo iragaveaige iriniaigaera. ⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkaka kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Initanatyo Ishitivano ⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimatata. Neri yonta Kañotasanoitakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatanakeroty igempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira ⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanachiki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineigaenerira. ⁵⁹ Iroo ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.” ⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroo ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8

¹⁻² Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanakatyo kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitagairira. Iragatsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagaveiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intanganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneegi Jeso. ³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoegiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

⁴ Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yapagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ⁵ Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ⁶ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani. ⁷ Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegagamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige.

⁸ Neroty ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

⁹ Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovegetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro. ¹⁰ Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

¹¹ Ikemisantasantantaigaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira inimageigero iriroegi yogakagaveigakeri kavako. ¹² Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisaaotan-tatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite. Antari ikemaigakeri ogatyo ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagan-taiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi. ¹³ Impo imamatanakaty Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakera yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako inakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁴ Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira. ¹⁵ Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intima-surentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi, ¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogivi-atagantaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasor-intsi. ¹⁸ Iroro ineavakera Sumo ¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoiigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompantikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveak-agaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventan-takemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi! ²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoiigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi. ²² Pakuaero pisure-takarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Pinaierira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpuro. ²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañovagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoiigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotan-tira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineaigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Je-sokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkit-satimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagiteta-paakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankikharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.” ²⁷ Ikavirimatanaakaty Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timat-sirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi. ²⁸ Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira iniavantaigetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantan-tatsirira Isaiashi.

²⁹ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

³⁰ Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

³¹ Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari gotagakenanerira. Atsi tainani-tyo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

³² Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetisaganira tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

³³ Antari yogamagunikanira yovashigantavagetunkani tyanikonaty kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garaty tyani niakotumaigiri iyashikiiganakerira,

teranika intimaige, yogamagunikanitari.”

³⁴ Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿ikiro niakotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

³⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intiyo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasano-takerotyo ikamantakotakerira Jeso. ³⁶ Impogini ikenaignake kara ineaigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

³⁷ Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompatyo. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

³⁸ Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iagakera oaaku yogiviatakempara. ³⁹ Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asatyo ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevegetanaka. ⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatakovegetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavegetanakero itimageigira yagavegetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsakera Saoro

(Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kematsaigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, neroty o iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inkiashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jorioegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kematsaigiririra Atinkami^{*} iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagantaigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi. ³ Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavegetanakarora ochoenitapaakera Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku oatgutakerira inakera irirori. ⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaagani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri: “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ineaigaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantankicha tera tyani ineaige. ⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku. ⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani. ¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatsirira paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkamiinei ontinirika okañotimotakeri igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!” Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake piate shintsi pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri. Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri Saoro ponian-kicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori inianakena. ¹² Inkaara ineaikempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakeri igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku kameti ineaeniriri.”

¹³ Iroro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovegetiritari ikisantsanovagetityo kara yatsipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigimpirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irorotari ipokashitake.”

¹⁵ Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariageite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene. ¹⁶ Nokogake nogotagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

¹⁷ Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri: —Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nompatikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

¹⁸ Iroro ikantakerira ogaty okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara. ¹⁹ Impo

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

²⁰ Impogini ikenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jori-oegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. ²¹ Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

²² Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyo yogemisantantaiganakerira irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigamparira. ²³ Impogini otovaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera. ²⁴ Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani. ²⁵ Impogini iroso apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

²⁶ Iroso yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoigapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineaigiri teri inkematsate. ²⁷ Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakera iniakerira. Ikematsatan-takarira ikenkitsatakavagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

²⁸ Iroso ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsa-takavagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren. ²⁹ Aikiro iniaigakeri jori-oegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaaigakerimera, kantan-kicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera. ³⁰ Kantankicha iroso ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

³¹ Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikaigetakera terira oneimagetenkani

³² Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku. ³³ Ario kara inepaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi inoriintevegetanakani 8 shiriagarini. ³⁴ Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaampi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyo ikantakerira itinaamatanaatyo. ³⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroso ineaigavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyo okav-intsaantavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira. ³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okivanunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku. ³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi. ³⁹ Iroso ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yogiaiganakerira. Antari yonkeigapaakara pankot-siku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroso oneaigavakerira Perero apatovantaigavakari okotageageigavakerira kamsapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganiro itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—jTavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanaai oneitarityo Perero otinaanaa opirinitanake. ⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo kamakoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

† 9:36 Tavita Tabita: arameoku onti Tabitha. Irorokashi Dorcas: guriegoku onti Dorcas. Pitetiro onti onkantakera gacela.

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyo timaigatsirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami. ⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku paniro soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegei ikantaganirira Itariano, ariorika inaigake 100. ² Irirori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaavageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi. ³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro irinaerimera, inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!” ⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira. ⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi irinaerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekyo omposate, okyaenkataro onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku. ¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomatata ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku. ¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitantaganirira.” ¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku. ¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yarantinaigapaake sotsimoroku ¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro ineakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira. ²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankeigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irerotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempara.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku. ²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigiegite itentaigakeri yogiaigakerira Perero. ²⁵ Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi. ²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsoompogi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaakeri patovageigamataka, ²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroegei jorioegi nokantatiigaigai pairo navishi nokantavitantairora nonkonovageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankogerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika. ²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontatsiventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tataty pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimotakena isaankariite kutasamamatake imanchaki. ³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaaantavagetira. ³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakerira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’ ³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ariokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara magatiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa, ³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka. ³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pikemakoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Naroegei noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimogeigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timageigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiari Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaaanara. ⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroegei ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegeitari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁴² Irirotari tiganakaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige. ⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiiñokya iniaivageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantagaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera. ⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineaigaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoigakanari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotari ikañoiigakairi arogei itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatarata iatai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake. ² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi ³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsaiigenkani ichonkirimeshinata pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponiapaaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageka, impo aguitapaake naroku. ⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomatevotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomatevotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira. ⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: ‘Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.’

⁸ “Kantankicha naro nokanti: ‘Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.’ ⁹ Iniiatanaatyo aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.’ ¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenera, impo akyo opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ “Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka ponaiaganakicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara. ¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Piate giaiganakeri gara pitsarogi.’ Ovashi noatake yogiaganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio. ¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero. ¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.’

¹⁵ “Iroo notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara. ¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyoo ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: ‘Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.’ ¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyo nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?”

¹⁸ Iroo ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisantavageiganake ovashi ishineventaianakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Pairotyo ikavintsaaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyoo ikavintsaaantagakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsiyerekuru ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri. ²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganankicharira ponaiaganakicharira pairani Tsiyerekuru ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroo yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso. ²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantagakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokyo ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemaikoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira. ²³ Iroo yogonketapaakara ineaigapaakeri arisano ikavintsavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatansoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyo yapakuimaigiro. ²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyo ikametiti. Itinkamitasanotakari Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro paio ikematsatanoti, nerotyoo ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro ²⁶ impo inepaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakera tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokyara Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku. ²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinimoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani

tasegagantsi ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi nerotyopegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira. ²⁹ Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintasanogankicharira iriro pimantasanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintasanogempa ogakona ipimantaigake. ³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisashivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira. ² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan. ³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineventasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantarira ⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira. ⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani iniaigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaerira iroro onkutagitetanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari itovaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku. ⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneafimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsoimpogi yashitakotakara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imeretaku yogireakerira ikantiri: “iTinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira. ⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Sun-toratanampa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iroo yagatanakera isuntoratsatanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomatata ontinirika ikisani-vagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Iroo ikon-teiganakera iketyo yavisaganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaiganakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantaganirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavoki-aiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyopegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro. ¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Irovoventi arisanoniroro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yatsipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario iniaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo irirori yoenkapaakero shitakomentonsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriansi paitacharira Irore onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara. ¹⁴ Irorotyopegakavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshinematankatyo, kantankicha teratyopegakavakeri, akatyopeganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira año Perero sotsi. ¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—jAriorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanoty.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Irovoventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenkanakerora shitakomentonsi. Iroo yashireaigavetakarora ineaigutarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako. ¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontetairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiro atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

¹⁸ Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?” ¹⁹ Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaigaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaigevashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

²⁰ Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametaigaa-terira, iriroteri Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogametaigaerira. ²¹ Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatoventanaira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake. ²² Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikaemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojoojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

²³ Impo iroso ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyo inkantumage-taketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, aifnotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetsirira.” Iroso ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

²⁴ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyotivarokakovaganakari apagiteakovage-tanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponi-aignanaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganana itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kaman-tantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.) ² Impogini yapatotaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventagake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantaigiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³ Iroso yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Ver-eneve ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroso yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankot-sipageku yapatotaiganarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸ Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakero Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposshiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro pairo yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketeri inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejoso onti yonaventaigavetavakari neroty yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri. ⁹ Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakari kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰ —¡Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetanta-karira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiroyogotagantakerira Notinkami? ¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine. ¹² Iroso ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanakeriti kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paposhiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejuku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku. ¹⁴ Irireroegi iponiaiganaa Perejuku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikaigake pankotsiku yapatoitanganirira jorioegi ipirintaigapaake. ¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigagirira yayiñoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri: —Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsita-gaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisan-taigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiro viroegi pinkatsaigirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakempirira impogini nerotyo pairani itimaigavetara Ejipitoku ikavintaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.*

¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakeri Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini inaigakera osarigagitetaapaakera.* ¹⁹ Impogini ipogeraigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogeraigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.* ²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejipitoku.

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.*

²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashik-itanakerira Vejamin.* ²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakaritoyo kara yovetsikage-tirotari nokogagetirira.*’

²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira. ²⁴ Antari panikyara intsiitanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakem-para irapakuaiaganakera yovetsikagegirira terira onkemetite irogiyatigaiganakem-para. ²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokaritoyo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakeri, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonoga-garantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aifo pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁷ Maganiro timaigat-sirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogav-isaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniavantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigagirira onti itsatagasanogikero otsirinkakotunkanirira. ²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenan-takempirira irogavitantaigakempiririra, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pi-rato irogakagantakerira. ²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira, ³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiari.

³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogekapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jerosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigak-erira atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, anean-taigakarorira yoganiarira Jeso. Irorotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi,

* **13:17** Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * **13:18** Nm 14.34 * **13:19** Ireo 7.1 * **13:20** Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20 * **13:21**

1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24 * **13:22** 1 Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.'

³⁴ Ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

'Nonkavitsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.'

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremo okanti:

'Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempara pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.'

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakaroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yovesezanaara. ³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ "Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani. ⁴⁰ Tsikyana vintiegirika okantakogi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ 'Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimpogereaigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokya pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gagagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.'

⁴² Iroro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

⁴³ Iroro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantanaira inkematsatanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventanoigakemparira ompote inkavitsaavageiganakerira.

⁴⁴ Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ⁴⁵ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iroro ineigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyoini-aganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniroro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantanaira pintimaigake, neroty maika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ⁴⁷ Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

'Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi,

pintotenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi

pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.'

⁴⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: "Onkamativagete Iriniane Tasorintsi." Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineigairo igamane.

⁴⁹ Ariompatyoini otivarokavogetanakari Niagantsi Kametiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara. ⁵⁰ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkampage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyoinaigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti. ⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkitasanoiganaara kipatsipane yagatikakoigakeririra kameti iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonio. ⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakera Ikonioku ikaigapaake pankotsiku yapatointaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. ² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera iniani-aigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyo itsititantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira. ³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyo intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagentekani kameti ineaigakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri. ⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inkemavakagaigaempa. Ikongagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaigaka gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneeji Jeso. ⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira. ⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia, ⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogise-takara ikyaenkara mechotankitsi. ⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsatakera. Iroo ineaakeri irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegarira. ¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityo:

—jKaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera. ¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineaigavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake iriniaaneejiku imaraenarika kara ikantaigi:

—jPokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataigapaakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera. ¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakara osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetsaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira impegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineaigavakerira itisaraaogiganaka imanchaki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatotaigakara ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri ariotyoko nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraania nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuagavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage, ¹⁷ kantankicha aiñoikyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti irononiri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsipage otimantaarira pogaigarira pishinevetantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyoko inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetsaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakera maganiro ikantaigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, nerotyo yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakeri iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage. ²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatovantaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku ²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku. ²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantanakira pinkematsasanoigake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventai-gaika iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:
—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiiganake Pisuriaku yogonkeveageigaka Pampiriaku. ²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejuku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku. ²⁶ Impo matakataru yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera. ²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakera ikaemaigapaakeri maganiro irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira. ²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokya Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini ponaiigan-kicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pi-chonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa, ³ neroty itigankan-tunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra ke-matsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaiganake ikenaiiganake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iro-ro ike-makoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakera Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine ya-gaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyo. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sen-taigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintaavageigak-erira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera. ⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario iniaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaiga-matanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakeroty ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro intsatagaigakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi.

⁶ Iro-ro ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempira. ⁷ Samani ipiriniventagaigakero teratyo aiñokya inkemavaka-gaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkit-satakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishineventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira. ⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaiganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

¹² Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaiganakera nonkamantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ¹⁶ ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira neroty nokisantaigakaririra tenge nonkavintsaaavageigaeri kigonkero maika, kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakerora maika

¹⁷ kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nash-intaigakempirira.

¹⁸ Ariotari nokantakeri,

nantitari Tasorintisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

¹⁹ ‘Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. ²⁰ Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. ²¹ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi’ ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.’

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

²² Iroro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi:

—Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga. ²³ Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake. ²⁴ Naroegi nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pogarantsaitagaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?’ Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatyato iatashuigakaro iriroegi. ²⁵ Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro ²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashuiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakovageiganakerira. ²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi ontinotigankaviigakeri inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira. ²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku yapatotaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri sankevanti. ³¹ Iroro iniavantagakerora ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara. ³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigatsirira ikenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yogishineavageiganakerira.

³³ Impogini otovaigagitevegetanaira ipintsatanaa iriaiganaera itimaigira tigankaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasorintsi.

Ovashi iaiganai, ³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya iriatae. ³⁵ Ario ikañogaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyā aiñokya iriaigae onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi Kametiri ikenkitsavage-tanairora

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apigematsaegine akenkitsati-moiganakerira karanki aiñogirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Iroroventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara Pampiriaku tera irammpiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniaivakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku. ⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventaigavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake. ⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikeniaiganake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Ireveveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego. ² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta, ³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego. ⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigirira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro. ⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatanoganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyō ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku ⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera. ⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakera Toroashiku. ⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.” ¹⁰ Impo naroegei novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketeri inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroko okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatangoiganakera patiro no-gaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nogoigapaakera Neaporishiku. ¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri. ¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitsaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira. ¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriaia poniankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okematsavagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasantakeri Pavoro ikenkitsavagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, nerotyō okematsatantakarira. ¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigiririra impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagoimogakenara novankoku.

Agaiaganakena noaianake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo iro-rokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite. ¹⁷ Irorori ogiaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—¡Neri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakarotyo ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piaata.

Ogatyo ikenake ikontetapanuti. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketeri ganigera yagantavageaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatotapiniigara itinkamipage ²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoseeegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara ²¹ yogotagavageiganakenera pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari joeseegei yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira. ²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasaogakerira. ²⁴ Iroro ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsoompogi yavinaakotantaigakerira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniiventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketuyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige ogatyo okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara. ²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitarotyo shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imoko-roakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganakera shitakoigankicharira. ²⁸ Kantankicha ikae-mamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeronaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi. ³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaaokotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempiri maganiro magimoigimpirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irorori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ³³ Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra. ³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevagetakatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegei itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira. ³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika konteiganae, kametikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroege nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsaigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineaigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigna tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegei. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira intiegiri iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. ³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametiaigaerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakera yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroro ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriira iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yogonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Irini-ane Tasorintsi, kantakitari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira. ³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira, irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsatagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigarira Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira oke-matsaiganake. ⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineaigavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige iki-saigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaige onti ipitashigaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiri inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera ⁶ kantankicha tera ineaigeri, nerotyo intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavagegiririra maganiri matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason! ⁷ Iririoegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aiño pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage iki-saigamatanakatyo. ⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigaeri parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuagairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi iniaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikaigapaake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera. ¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniaivantaigakero Irini-ane Tasorintsi ineaigakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra, ¹² nerotyo ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegi aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku nerotyo ipokantaigakarira impo inianiaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro. ¹⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishi-gaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera osvapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaijai Surashi intiri Timoteo. ¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineaigakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara imegagigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineaigakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanaka. ¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigagiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetaganira arakintsi page ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara. ¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi.

Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage irorokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatakotakerira Jeso yanianaera.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagantairira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake? ²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri ponaiagankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavagegi ikemisantaigira okenkitsatakotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavagegiri tasorintsi, ²³ neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamosogetakera povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigero onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsi kogapage. Irirotari inta Tasorintsisanorira. ²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagatarorira. Irirotari intitari shintagatarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka. ²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirotari irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakaira magatiro.

²⁶ ‘Ikyasanokya yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake. ²⁷ Ario ikañogakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake. ²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirotari gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovagegi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

²⁹ ‘Irirotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetanirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu.

³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiriro inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiaganakerora ikañovageigara. ³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagetakera maika, impogini yoganiairi ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.’

³² Iroro ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora iraniaiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigampi aikiro.

³³ Neroty iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira, ³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirotari ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañogaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹ Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku. ² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyaanika pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakoro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishi-gaigakeri koveenkaru Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineaigakerira ³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañogakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko. ⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroro yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanogakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegitte.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantaigiri:

—[Garatyo nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyo ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanchaki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsikyata pinkañoatakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañoitagantaigimpi. Irovento maika irirokya noatashi-gake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroo ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaro yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. ⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kiri-shipo. Ario ikañoigaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintokunirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. ⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetiku inei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pit-sarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati. ¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.” ¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku ¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavaganake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañoigakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra on-tityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroo irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime. ¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisavi-gakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatyato pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi. ¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipas-apaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

¹⁸ Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro iniaiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakero Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iri-gakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsatagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai. ¹⁹ Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguítanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigan-kicharira. ²⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetakarira gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsa-tanaa iriataera ²¹ nerotyo iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira. ²² Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakera Jerosarenku ineaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

²³ Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

²⁴ Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Arijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro it-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. ²⁵ Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Gviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyo yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatokatatanakerira yogikoneatasnovagetakeroty kara, kantankicha intagati-tyo yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira. ²⁶ Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira ma-ganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti

ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera. ²⁷ Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogaegiri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara ishintsitagaipaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsantagaigakerira. ²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, nerotyo tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyaara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige ² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventi ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yogotagantanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaiigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititantaiganakarorira ini-antaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero. ⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsavantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri. ⁹ Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri ¹⁰ niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, nerotyo maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani, ¹² nerotyo yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoigaka itimaguiavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra. ¹³ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguiakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganae piaigae!”

¹⁴ Ario ikañogakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaiwake 7. ¹⁵ Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tianiumpyo viroegi?”

¹⁶ Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakaritoyo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, nerotyo ishigantaiganakerira nogatsantsapageniro.

¹⁷ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaiwake it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañogaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, nerotyo ipinkatsatasantantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanirira paio yagaveavageti.

¹⁸ Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikaigakerira terira onkemetite. ¹⁹ Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegi itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ariorika opunataka 50,000 koriki. ²⁰ Ariompa itovaigavaganakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariom-patyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineaigakerotari arisano okantasanoti. ²¹ Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantakeri: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.” ²² Kantankicha tekya aifokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

²³ Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri. ²⁴ Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiaturira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegi Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki. ²⁵ Yapatointaigakaririra aikiro kañogiririra irirori pitankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikantavageigarira.

²⁶ Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkitsavaganakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsiyega yovetsikaigirira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pikemaigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigatsirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro magatiro Ashiaku. ²⁷ Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkemetite, onti ganige agantaigaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari okametiti.

²⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanaketyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitanganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri. ³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañogaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite. ³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashinikyatyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogegi tatarika yapatotashiigaka. ³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutaritoyo Arijantero ario inake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakovetanaka kameti inkemisa-taigakerinirira maganiro iriniaigakerimera. ³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigakerira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiagi sentaigiririra ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu

shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani. ³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povetsikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuretasanogakemparo. ³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite. ³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aifnorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kante-tyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joesi iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari itimashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika. ³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampatotantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniagake. ⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeventaigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampugaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogakotagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankantaige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuagairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku. ² Ikenagetana iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkematsatanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevetaketa Gereshiaku. ³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromatetanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigakeri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku. ⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku). ⁵ Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku. ⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku noponiaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira napatoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkotagaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pavoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onkutagitetanaera iriatanae. ⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera. ⁹ Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi imaganake. Iroro imagasnovetanakara yashiriamatanaketyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iagavetaketa inoshikaigavetari paa kamake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

¹¹ Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetana iikiro niganki ikutagitetakovagetanake ovashi iatanai. ¹² Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanoataa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

¹³ Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irorori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku. ¹⁴ Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomate-takoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku. ¹⁵ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku. ¹⁶ Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impoguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹⁷ Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku. ¹⁸ Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika. ¹⁹ Omirinka nokenkit-satakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi. ²⁰ Tera

nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankogegiku. ²¹ Aikiro nogotaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiaganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso. ²² Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tiganakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarika gakenane. ²³ Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena, ²⁴ kantankicha narō tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkeronika nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsata-gakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

²⁵ “Maika nogotasnotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito imegakempira Agoveenkarijegite. ²⁶ Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teratyō narō kañotagantaigerine. ²⁷ Nokenkitsatokogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisentaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañogakempira maika. Pisentasanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanoiganera, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa. ²⁹ Narō nogotasnotake iroro noatanaera iripokashiiganakempi matagavageigacharira irogitivarokaigakempira inkañogapaakempirira matsontsori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha. ³⁰ Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagantaiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake. ³¹ Kantankicha narō nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai. Gara pimagisantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigimpira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovageitanaka shiriagarini.

³² “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentasanoigaempira. Kematsatasanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintaigaiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagasantairora ikañovageigara. ³³ Narori teratyō nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa. ³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta narō nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaigirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari. ³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigananiri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: ‘Pairo avisake okametitanotakera pinkavintsaantavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.’”

³⁶ Iroro yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro. ³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira. ³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineaigakera ikantaiganarira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iroro noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku. ² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka. ³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Noneventakoiganakero Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nampateku. Impo nagatakoiganapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage. ⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: “Garakari piati Jerosarenku.” ⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsiegite intiegiri itomiegī yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agatakera pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremaraku ario nagatokoigapaake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigematsaegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri. ⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatoririra Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaaaveigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankichirira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku. ⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyanekerira ineimaigero surari. Iroeroegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo. ¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineaigakitenara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yugosotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira iroguoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iroero nokemaigavakera naroeqi intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigave-tavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika iroguoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku. ¹⁶ Yogiatagarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineaigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa. ¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatotaigakara. ¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁰ Iroero ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanirira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. ²¹ Iriroeqi ikemakoigakempi pogotageigaganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomiegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakirira. ²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira. ²³ Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyirira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki. ²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempira pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempira kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempirira. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroero ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoevantaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. ²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroero irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsokatantanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri ²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soorora yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn. ³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha iroroty ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera, ³² irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyo iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroo ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiaganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri. ³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaifonitapaakari Pavoro yagapaakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, neroty tera inkemasanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakarira Pavoro itimaigira soraro. ³⁵ Iroo yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityo yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira. ³⁶ Yogiagapaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyo Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi? ³⁸ ¿Matsi teraty viro yoga Ejipitokunirira putagakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagitetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetanirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisaigakeniri maganiro. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisaigakanakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisaigavakena noniaiventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantanoiganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantagirira yashikiiganakirira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika. ⁴ Karanki pairo nokisashivageigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira. ⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanoigake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iriroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

⁶ “Kantankicha iroo nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake. ⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’

⁸ Narori nokantutaritoyo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’ ⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira. ¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’ ¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, nerotyoto onti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake paio ikametiti. ¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketapaakera ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri. ¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineagetakerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira. ¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenitoyo pogiviatagantakempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagatarira.’

¹⁷ “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku. ¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkit-satakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’ ¹⁹ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigakenatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake narokara noshinevagetaka noneakerira ipitankunkanira, nerotyoto noneantaigainiririra imanchaki gaigakeririra.’ ²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’”

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisantaigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha irorotyoto ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora imanchaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiganakerora kipatsipane. ²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakantakeri Pavoro tsoompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri. ²⁵ Iroro yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi arantinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tek-
yara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira
onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantitoyo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikentaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinerimera, ovashi yontainaganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetanovanagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

²Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iro-ro ike-mavakeri ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—jVirompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkemetite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetaganakenara.

⁴Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi?

⁵Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyo iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷Iro-ro ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaiigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara. ⁸Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aihiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aihiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigagaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aihiro año isaankariite Tasorintsi, aihiro aityo isure matsigenka. ⁹Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiriro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera taitoita irovetsikumate terira onkemetite. Irirorakeri niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰Iriroegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyo ineantakarira itinkami soraroegi itsarogakaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri itaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsoompogi irashitakoigaerira. ¹¹Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aihiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkitsatakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹²Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aihiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.” ¹³Ariorika inaiigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira. ¹⁴Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’ ¹⁵Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantasanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶Kantankicha impo iroro ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira.

¹⁷Iro-ro ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamikuku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸Iatake itentanakeri ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰Irirori ikanti:

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantasanogakerira. ²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

²² Iroro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

²³ Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasanotanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku. ²⁴ Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotantanakempirara kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

²⁵ Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

²⁶ Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovaigetira: ¿Aiñovi kametikyarika pinake? ²⁷ Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iroro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira. ²⁸ Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapatoitaigakera itinkamipage. ²⁹ Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovitakenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigavetakari kogapage. ³⁰ Neroty iroro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jorioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

³¹ Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanogakeri ikantaigakeririra. Iroro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku. ³² Impo oku-tagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaiganakitsirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro. ³³ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

³⁴ Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyo ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku ³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimavetara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini matsigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonketapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pinegin-tevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsavageigakena. ⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisan-takenara maani nonkamantakempirira. ⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraan-tavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamatsanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nom-pampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yapapitsaigakenari. ⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro

iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagantakerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyo jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikantiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetageta pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoseegite kigonkero maika. ¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yogoigake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi. ¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempira ontirika inkisavakagaigakempira iriroegi. ¹³ Neroty tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineaigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika. ¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, nokematsakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoganakerira kamantantaigatsirira. ¹⁵ Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nongintevagetakempa kameti ineanenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevetagakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi poniaigankicharira Ashiaku ineaigapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaigenara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagaigakempira. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite. ²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineaigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi. ²¹ Impo irororakari ineaigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: ‘Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.’ ”

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigirira Jesokirishito, neroty iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite inepiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iroroshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitangaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopirinentavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakueneriniri, neroty ikaemakagantapinitantaririra iriniaerira. ²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineigakerira jorioegi neroty tera irapakuari.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakera kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku. ² Iroo yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi

itentaigakeri pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro. ³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira. ⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aifnotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi. ⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroko okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro. ⁷ Iroko ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Jerosarenku itsoventaigakarira posante. ⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, akiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamat-sanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineiaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometyo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasantaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri. ¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyto piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito. ¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi. ¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera. ¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantaigiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempira inkemaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁷ Neroty iroko ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, iroroty okutagitetanakera nogenanekyatyo noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro. ¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikantavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika. ¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniaikoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai. ²⁰ Narori tyampatyo nonkante ovashi nokemisantaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira. ²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroko okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroko ikiaigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro ²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira. ²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirrotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagantakerine, irorotari

namakagantantakemparirira anta. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari. Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irerotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

26

Pavoro iniaakerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² —Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yogaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posantepage. Maikari maika noshinevegetaka noniakempira noniaventakempara. ³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroegei jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavakagaigempa. Irerotari nokogantakaririra pinkemisantasanoitakenara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomiakyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irerotari yogotantasanooigakarira tyara nokanta. ⁵ Nerotyo maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakempira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakaenakara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanooigakenarira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanooigirora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. ⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka naro nogotake nonkamave-takempa iroganiaena, irerotari ikisantaigakenarira maika notovaireegi. ⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irerotari yogiaigake maganiro iseraereegi, nerotyo ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaerininiri impogini. Irerotari ikisaviigakena maika ineigak-enara nokañooigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera naro aikiro. ⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹ “Pairani naro noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashivageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira. ¹⁰ Ariotari nokañooigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nokisashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Nerotyo nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi impaigakenara sankevanti irononiri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevegetakatyo kara. ¹¹ Ario nokañooigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakerininiri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, nerotyo noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatointaigarira namaiganakerira nantsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹² “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini. ¹³ Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenevakotananakana naro intiegiri maganiri notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri. ¹⁴ Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegetiku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’ ¹⁵ Narori nokantutaritoyo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira. ¹⁶ Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini. ¹⁷ Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira. ¹⁸ Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakerininiri intentaigakemparira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

¹⁹ “Irerotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku. ²⁰ Iketyo nokenkit-satimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora

ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsasanoiganake Tasorintsi. ²¹ Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage. ²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika iniaventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—jPavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa. ²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanoiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika. ²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroro arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise. ³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoiti irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanta-ganirira “Irashi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakempirira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio. ² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku. ³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatkera ineagakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia nokenaguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku. ⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampirira nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku. ⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi poniankicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iroro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira. ⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakero nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iroro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochenitira Saromon. ⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri nononiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, neroty pauro ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipereavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsiyage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkematsateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira. ¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, neroty ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake gatakera.

Otampiavagetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineaigiri kametitakeri iri-aiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku. ¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri ¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantakovageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero. ¹⁶ Impogini noke-nakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatæ. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatorira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora. ¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsilyataniri amakoiganakena tampia. ¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairoty ogagavagetakera otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatagarantaigake arakintsiyage yamaigavetanakarira. ¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakera kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantanirira, mesapage, magatiro. ²⁰ Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevagetanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatumaigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokantaigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gamerakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari opegageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira. ²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavatanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata. ²³ Naro nokematsatanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena: ²⁴ 'Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.' ²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite, ²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogea.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigite-tanakera yogari marinerroegi tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochenitapaakera kipatsi. ²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsonpogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero. ²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigiri ariori ironsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagetanaera. ³⁰ Impo yogari marinerroegi ikogaigavetakera irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakaroty iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatorira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera. ³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroegi intiegiri isoraroegite:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroo ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatorira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera. ³³ Impo iroo okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiro isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevagetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa. ³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroro yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan inianakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara. ³⁶ Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaignakana iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka. ³⁷ Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276. ³⁸ Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuokajaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasano-tanakeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

³⁹ Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakemparora ineaigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera. ⁴⁰ Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi iokajaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamsamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku. ⁴¹ Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

⁴² Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shitakoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera. ⁴³ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkafoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera otsapiaku. ⁴⁴ Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake inchakotapage ontrika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakero maika nagonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

¹ Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta. ² Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajagakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigakera, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigakena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera. ³ Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagavetakarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishiganakerira tsitsi. ⁴ Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineaigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, neroty yagatavetaatyo iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisas-hitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri. ⁶ Iriroegiri ineaigiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogaigavetaka kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri. ⁸ Yogari iriri aino inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavagetanakera ishiavagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa. ⁹ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo kara, impogini novetsikavageiganaka noaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevetanake kara nigankivogea nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake. ¹³ Impo nomagaigairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nagonkevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagitetanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsagakara. Namaatakoiganake pitoti kutagiteri nagonkeigapaakara Poteoriku. ¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nagonkeigapaaka Iromaku. ¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai. ¹⁶ Antari nagonkeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi. ¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineaigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena. ¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaege irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nompokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventampara. ²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniaantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi poniaigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaige iriniashiigakempira. ²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempasa Torintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irorori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatakovagetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. ²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri. ²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

²⁶ Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi,
aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañoimatakatarini tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañoimataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi

ontiri aikiro kañoimataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiro yovetsikagetakakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañoimatsanomatata tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra ³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatavagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ² Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, ³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poni-ankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi. ⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiari Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aiikiro iroro ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aiikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeriniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora ikantakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aiikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanoigakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito. ⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopiriniventirira nokenkitsatavogagetirira Itomi. ¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira, ¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagakenarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri. ¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, onñityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitavakagaigakempara aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagvetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovasi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira. ¹⁵ Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo inkenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaiganunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro. ¹⁷ Antari inkenkitsatokatunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aiikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari intagaturira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

¹⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitanotari maganiri kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisagake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi yogogavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatarari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera. ²⁰ Aroegi tera aneigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, neroty gara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.” ²¹ Yogoigavetakaniro año Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inke-matsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineaigavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyo inkogaige irishineventaigakemparrira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, neroty tera irogotumaige. ²² Ikantaigavetakatyo: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige. ²³ Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegaveigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neurorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

²⁴ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi. ²⁵ Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityo ishineventaigaka ipegaveigirira itasorintsiegite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityo ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityo irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²⁶ Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imposantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Ogari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene. ²⁷ Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatarityo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventagetatsirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparrira Tasorintsi, irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparrira posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. ²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavantsaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro inishanigaigakari itovaireegi. ³⁰ Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineaigaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregiseigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra. ³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantumaigempa. ³² Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompaty ishintsigaanakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineaigakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparrira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitanogak-enkanira kañogoirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiiroty kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi? ² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparrira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage. ³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi? ⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori

gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsavaaveigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkamentite pinkantatigaiganakempara? ⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkamentite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempinari. Ariompatyo pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaiemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo irogagaveigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka. ⁶ Irorori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantankenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigakeri iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara nro noshimpokirerenkakerara.” Maganiro kañogaicharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku. ⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitavaveigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkamentite. ⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereaveigaketyo kara inkenkisureaveigakempara. Iratsipereaveigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosantoyo iratsipereaveigake. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara nro noshimpokirerenkakerara, aikiro pintimagsitvagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹¹ Tasorintsi ineaigakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankichanerira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganirorotyo ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi gogavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparitoyo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero. ¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanoirorira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatyato yogotagashiigakero iriroegi. ¹⁵ Antari ikañogaigakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkamentite yogotaketyo tera onkamentite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkamentite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatkovagetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanogiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkamentite. ¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo pairo pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantaigakerira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige. ²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigakeritari pogotasanoirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira. ²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkamentite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi. ²² Irorotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkamentite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irorotari pineaigakerira tera inkamentite, gametyo pikoshigetutagiri yashintakagagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku. ²³ Paventakogaigakero pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanataigakeri Tasorintsi. ²⁴ Ariotari

okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi inishinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pintsatagaigero magatiro kañomataka tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa. ²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irirori ineaiigakeri kañomataka garatsaiigakanirikatyo. ²⁷ Iraisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero. ²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aihiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁹ Yogari kematsasanotiririra Tasorintsi, aihiro itsatagasanotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikantatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, intityo kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaigemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.” ² ¡Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagantaigakenerira Iriniane. ³ Antari añorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira? ⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegaiigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakeroty ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira

kantankicha viro pintsatagakeroty magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamaatagumatempa.”

⁵⁻⁶ Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineaiigakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañoirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira? ⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagaigero magatiro ikantirira tera intoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi? ⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaige: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti anekagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikañoiigakeri kañoiigakerorira maika inishinaigakenerira kogapage ikañoiigakeri onti nogotaganti inkañoiigakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¡Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañoiigaka jorioegi intiegiri aihiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka. ¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi,

aihiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara, kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegapagerira,

aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametiyara iragavakagaigakempa intimaigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teratyo impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moieshi intieggi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani. ²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moieshi intieggi maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. ²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intrika tera iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa. ²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri. ²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkaventaigakaera oashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teratyo tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakakeniri, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera. ²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatatyo itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: “Arisanoniroro ikamaventakana.” Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage. ²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogogaketari ikaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¡Tatampaniroroty! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intangani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro tera iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi. ³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika tera iriroegi jorioegi. ³¹ Iroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasoiganakerone.

4

Tyara ikantaka Averen

¹ Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averen yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori? ² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averen

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4

tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa. ³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoneantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa.”* ⁴ Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañovageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsatakerira. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevetakata tyanirika ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotageriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri. ⁷ Impo ikanti: “Ishineveigakatyo maganiri imagisantakogakerira Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

⁸ Ishineveigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkamete!”

⁹ Yogari Iravi, ħintaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsaiigunikanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatamatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ħiyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa? ħArio ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani. ¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matakeneakeri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiri kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineigakerira kañomataka tenirikatyoinkañovagetumaigempa. ¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiri yogaratsaiigunikanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunikanira ontityo ikañoiigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakeri yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira. ¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, ħario tatatyoinkemsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira. ¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagakenkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

¹⁶ Iroroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiri kematsaigakerineririra inkañoiigakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irorotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiri kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiagiririra kamageigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tekyarira ontimumagete.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyanika intomintumatempa.

* 4:3 Jen 15.6 * 4:11 Jen 17.10 * 4:13 Jen 17.4-6 * 4:17 Jen 17.5

Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”* ¹⁹ Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 ineaka irirori teratyo maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyo inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsinanetsite irorori atake antarotasanoavagetani tera ontomintumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatananakeri. ²⁰ Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatananakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.” ²¹ Yogotasanoataketeri tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari. ²² Irorotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomataka maika. ²⁴ Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempara akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira. ²⁵ Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigaakera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiairi kameti ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

¹ Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Neroty maika tenige ampinkaijaeri inkisashiigaakera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakerora maika Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Irirotari kamaventaigakai, neroty ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañovageigakemparira irirori. ³ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasanogaketari antsipereavageigakerira irirotari agotantaiganakempara kameti agaveigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatananoiganakeriri. ⁴ Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatananoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempara ankañovageigakemparira irirori impogini. ⁵ Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankantaigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiro aroegi kañovageigacharira. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevagetacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirotarakari inkamaventakenkani. ⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyakenkara ankantatigumaigempa, irirotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi. ⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irirotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañovageigakemparira tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineigakaira kañovageigakemparira tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, pairo irogavisaakoigakae. ¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakera iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakera, pairo irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi. ¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineigakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajara Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara. ¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moisheshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: “Tera intsatagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini.” Tekyatanika intsirinkakaganteronika. ¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran

* 4:18 Jen 15.5 * 4:19 Jen 17.17 * 5:12 Jen 3.1-19

maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moisheshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaganakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri. ¹⁶ Okyara panirosanoty Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikagegioririra posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁷ Okyara panirosanoty ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanoty ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveakagaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita paio iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimioigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori. ¹⁸ Ikañovagetakataru panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotaka impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakanu intimaigake. ¹⁹ Panirosanoty ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moisheshi itsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeriri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompaty ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara. ²¹ Ario okañotaka maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

¹ Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi? ² ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakataru kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakirira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara? ³ Pogoigiroitari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakeri Jesokirishito, neroty ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi. ⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitagaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteiganaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakataru atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, arioty ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁶ Maika agotasanoigake antari ikentakotunkanira

* 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara, ⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovageaempara, kamaketari. ⁸ Maika matakataru atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaeempa tekyara ankematsaige. ⁹ Agotasanogiketari yani-imatanaira Kirishito ikamavetakara garatyo ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi. ¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniro. Maika aña ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigaeempa kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Añoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashi-igai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanogakaritari Jesokirishito.

¹² Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañoigageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira. ¹³ Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkemetite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganaka pintatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempirira. ¹⁴ Ganigetari agaveaigaeempa kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpimirintsvaigempara pintatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹⁵ Iroveni ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneagiketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¿Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika! ¹⁶ Viroegi pogoigitari itimera paniro matsigenka tsikyataru impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakempirira kantakanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañoigageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¿Tyampatyo pinkantaigaeempa pampakuuigaanerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempirira. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa pampakuuigaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoigana maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovageigakaritiro Tasorintsi kara, irorotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarora maika. ¹⁹ (Onti noniakogentanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkemetite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotsaigoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsasasanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara. ²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineigakempi gipashiventaganakempirira maika? ¿Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku. ²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkemetite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsasasanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tsorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake. ²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerira iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigrotari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari. ² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritatokotsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani. ³ Kantankicha antari aĩnoyariika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoi gamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempinari, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorinti. ⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikageigirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyoko akogasoiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoi gempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku. ⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsataigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorinti. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorinti.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovaveigara

⁷ Iroveni, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira. ⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogotanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganirira posante gametyo akogasoigo avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasoiganake avetsikageigakerora posante terira onkametite. ⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanakeri inkisashitakenara Tasorinti impogini. ¹⁰ Pairani Tasorinti itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganirira tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero irorotyoko okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorinti impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro. ¹¹ Iroveni nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira irorotyoko novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakenara Tasorinti, nakirotari kañotagantankicha. ¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorinti, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroveni maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitakenarira Tasorinti? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototyoko kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorinti kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara. ¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorinti tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorinti kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyoko nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara. ¹⁵ ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyoko nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorinti, kantankicha teratyoko nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora. ¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

okametiiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira. ¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira. ¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate nonegingevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegingevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. ¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametiite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakerira. ²⁰ Iroroventi çtyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakerira kametiri nonegingevagetakempinari, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametiite. ²² Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora. ²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantakanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagagetakerora. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantakanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Yanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi. ² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametiite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureka, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani. ³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gametyo tyani gavisaaokotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakara. Irirori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatemala neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini. ⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampiriniventaigae avetsikageigera tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi itagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi. ⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iri-aigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogaegiri maganiro piriniventaigirorira ikogagegirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigarira Tasorintsi. Tera inta-tagageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsatagaigakerora. ⁸ Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige pikogagegirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemarine Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, irorotari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika añaotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureka kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineigakempitari kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. ¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure gani-airirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty irorori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogagegirira aroegi. ¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogagegirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametiite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkishashigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi imegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantaaigairira: “¡Apa!” ¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogokotasanotankicha antsipereagakera ankañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempirini irirori impogini, antentaigakempirira ashintaigakempirora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempira Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakempirira, avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika. ¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamatakyeto agakempira ineaigaikenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempira inkañoigakempirira tentaigakempirinerira. ²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teraty ario onkañogeveta maika, kantankicha antari ikañoavetakara Aran okantatigaiganaka, kantankicha teraty tsikyata onkantatigaigatempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantaganunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake ²¹ garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakempirari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempira. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

²² Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatigaiganakempira, kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²³ Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika añokya avankinaventavageigero agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankaigaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakera ganiri aneaigairo agamane. ²⁴ Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irorotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakataru aneaigakeri. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempira? ¡Garatyo! ²⁵ Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereakovageigakempirora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

²⁶ Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagagaigakera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, neroty iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyo yoganairo, irorotari yogotantavaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakera

²⁸ Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantaigari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanogairira. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakempirira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ²⁹ Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, neroty ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakempirira Itomi. Irirori imepaigakeri irirentiegi intovavageigaketyo kara. ³⁰ Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakempirira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari ikematsaigakerira onti ineaigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

³¹ Iroroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! ³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaiga-jaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero. ³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irash-intaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aifñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankit-sine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi? ³⁴ ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigake, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aifñ ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosonoriraku iniaventaigakaira. ³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inki-saigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaavageigakaera. ³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Omirkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineaigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Neroty antsipereageigavetakemparotyo kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveak-agaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyos ashintsitashigeiganakerori magati-ro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Irorotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajagerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo ya-gaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aifñokya aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magati-ro maikatirira ontiri impogigetankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiro kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaavageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magati-ro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage. ² Omirkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyos agavagetanakena, ³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokanyiri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani mpegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, neroty ineaigakakaririra ishimpokirerenkakera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magati-ro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moieshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira. ⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi iyashikiiganakeri. Irirotari inta Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magati-ro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigak-eri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi

ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanogakemparira. ⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorinti tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, irorotari ikantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigak-enkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”* ⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorinti teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro ⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intanganityo pegasanogankicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorinti pairani inakerira Averan ikantari: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”*

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Impogini yantaritanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka. ¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorinti ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorinti tekyanka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaiagera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorinti irirori tyani intsarogakagakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakeroty magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Irovento ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorinti terira onkametite? ¿Garatyo! ¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moiseshi pairani ikanti: “Tyanirika nonintake nro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo.

Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyataro akogagaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apankinanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagantaigakairira. ¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorinti igoveenkarijegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenani nagaveavagetira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.” ¹⁸ Arioniroro ikañota Tasorinti maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imepagakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimo isure, arioty ikañotagakeri.

¹⁹ Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Irovento, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashiigakarira Tasorinti terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimputyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorinti?” ²⁰ ¿Matsi tyanimputyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorinti? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?” ²¹ Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakeroty, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonatyo inegintetasanotiro.

²² Ario ikañota Tasorinti irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashiigakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigankichanerira ineaigagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavageti, kantankicha teratyo inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityo yatsipereakovageigakari. ²³ Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineaikenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavageti, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañogakempariniri Itomi impogini. ²⁴ Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorinti kameti ankematsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. ²⁵ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañogake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

²⁶ Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: ‘Tera nashintaigempi’, ario kara inkantaigakenkani intu itomiegi Tasorinti kantakanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

²⁷ Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikanti: “Intovaigageigavetakemparityo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañogavetakemparityo impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia kantankicha impogearantaigakemparityo, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorinti.

²⁸ Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira.”

²⁹ Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañoigakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

³⁰ Irovoventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineaigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ³¹ Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi. ³² ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira. ³³ Nerotyó itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,

kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyó ikenkisureaa,

gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

¹ Napigematsaegine, irososanotyó nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyó nokantakeri. ² Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro. ³ Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsikyataro irogishineigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa. ⁴ Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁵ Yogari Moisheshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetankicharira intsatagasanoigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasantakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa garatyó iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?” ⁷ Ario okañota aikiro garatyó ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”

⁸ Irovoventi, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityo okanti: “Matakatarí pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroeigi aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yoganaiiri Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyó ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.” ¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineaigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyó paio ikavintsasaanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra. ¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irini-aigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kaman-taigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira? ¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyo inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyo inkematsaigena.” ¹⁷ Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡Ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Taigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagitavageiganakarotyoka, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro inkenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera inke-maigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventaimpemparo ikamantaigakerira. Itsirinkakotakerotari Moise-shi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa. Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti: “Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara. Ario ikañogaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogota-gaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti: “Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompatyo ikisaiganakemari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

¹ Iroroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena. ² Ario ikañogakeri aikiro maganiro notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiro iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aña yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigirorari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri: ³ “Notinkami, ipogereigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro lokageigakero itagantapiniigavetarira piratsi-page yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoka nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.” ⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Añokyatyoka 7,000 surariegi kematsatanoganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipogaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegi.”* ⁵ Ario okañotaka maika añokyatyoka paniropage kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. ⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigari yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsiky-atatyoka ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyoka okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyoka intaganani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyo ipegakagaiganakariri kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure,⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani It-sirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyo posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomataka terira inee, ganiri yogoi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyo onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantasanoganakariri Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inkogaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira.¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jioromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

¹³ Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopirinentantasanotakarorira,¹⁴ noneaketari ariorika ineaigakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaemparira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri.¹⁵ Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakatarari ontinirika ikemaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai.¹⁶ Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchatto terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, ariotyo inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakeri.

¹⁷ Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapantaaagan kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapantaaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.¹⁸ Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisaigakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparika atsi suretaemparoty iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

¹⁹ Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri

Tasorintsi kogapage, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Nerotyto nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari. ²¹ Irorotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkaŋotake viro garika pikematsatari viromparorokari paio inkisakempi. ²² Atsi geratyto kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iroriratyto niimatankitsine intsatagakerotyto inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irorotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikaŋota maika inkisakempityo viro aikiro. ²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityo irapjorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori. ²⁴ Kaŋotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi intentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityo jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kaŋomatata terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyo ikaŋoigaa maika. ²⁶ Onkaŋotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisaakotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku

irapakuakagaigakerira ikaŋovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

²⁷ Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

²⁸ Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsatimoitakempiniri maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiŋokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra. ²⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyto ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyto yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okaŋotaka tyanirika isariaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakerotyto garatyto ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkaŋotake.” ³⁰ Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineaigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri. ³¹ Ariotari ikaŋoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigeri, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkaŋotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira. ³² Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikaŋovageigakara maganiro yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikaŋotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganiro inkavintsajaigakerira.

³³ ¡Tyarikororokari, pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakerotyto magatiro kara!

Garatyto agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori, ario okaŋotaka aikiro garatyto agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

³⁴ “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

³⁵ Ario okaŋotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyto tyani gaveimatatsi!”

³⁶ Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagageti, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Irovoventi maika ¡tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikametivageti!” Ario onkaŋotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakatari pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakempara ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovaigetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempara maika. ² Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempara ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatiroosanoty ikogagetakerira.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanovageigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira. ⁴ Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitieg, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patiropagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani. ⁵ Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineaigakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

⁶ Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakageigakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakero ikantakempirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimitakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pimitakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera. ⁸ Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi pishintsitagantakera iroroty pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyo pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ariorika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyo pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityo pishinevageitakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityo arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyo pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityo pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara.

¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pientiegisanorira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityo, pimpinkatsaigakerira. ¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyo piperatumaiigaro ontityo pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempatyo kara pogoigaketari intsatagakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyo pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereaiigake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsajaigakerityo pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pineginteigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyo pikisumanagiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontityo piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira. ¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevageitakempara pishinevageitakempatyo viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakera pinkenkisureakotakemparityo viro. ¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyo pagavakagaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityo pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityo kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyo pipugaigari. Pinegintevageigakempara pintaigakera kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakera tera pamatagumaigempa. ¹⁸ Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹⁹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro kishashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.” ²⁰ Kantankicha ikantake aikiro:

“Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempara.

Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempara.

Pinkañotakempirika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

²¹ Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiaigakerira.

13

¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigovenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata imepagaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ² Neroty tyanirika kisashitakemparine igovenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igovenkarite. Ikiirotyo kañotagantankichane. ³ Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiye iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iro-roventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri. ⁴ Irorotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami inegintevageigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imepegakagaigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatanogakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pike-matsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigakeritari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁶ Irorotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira. ⁷ Punaigeri maganiri pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakogiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumai, onti pintavakagasanogakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. ⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakempirira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakeroty otsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka. ¹⁰ Maganiroritari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, teranika tyara inkantumateri.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañogakempara maika pogoigakeritari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akarya kematsaiganakeri aneaigakeroty osatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañogari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku. ¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakoigira, ganigetari aneaigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaiigiro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigiro tatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaigara, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga. ¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakeniri ganiri apiriniventaigiro akogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika año papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.” ² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari. ³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Iriroky terira irogaigempari garatyo

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakatari yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi. ⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatyoty inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyoty kantaigankitsi omirinkatyoty kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanogakemparo tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami. ⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañovakagaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaiagaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, neroty omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigaketyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Arioty ikañovakagaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaiigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro iriroegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigaketyo pipaigakenarora oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigemparo aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyoty tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi. ⁸ Aiñovyarika atimaigi ontityo atimashiigake avetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyoty irashintaigajae Atinkami. ⁹ Ikamakititari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti impegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiri kematsaigiririra aiñovyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera. ¹¹ Okantaketari It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyoty intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’”

¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakeririra aiñovyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyoty novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.” ¹⁴ Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotantakarira kametitake irogetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyoty yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintsanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanyira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira inekempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira. ¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iro-roventi garatyoty pogari viro ganiri iniaшинatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogetakempa posante ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityoty isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁹ Iro-roventi maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempiniri ariompaniri ankematsatasanogakaneriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuailerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira. ²¹ Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara. ²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuresanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa. ²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasnote ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikageigirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

15

Kematsaigatsirira isuretakovakagaigakempara

¹ Irorotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi. ² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineaigakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatanotanakeri Tasorintsi. ³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotchane ikiiro irovetsikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.” ⁴ Magatiroitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti otsirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irorotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa. ⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereakovageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irorotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañovageigakempara maika ⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempiriri pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.” ⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempiriri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakenkaniniri Tasorintsi paio ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira. ⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempiriri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irorotari noshineventaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi, nomatikaventaigakempira.”

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, pishinevageigakempara pintentaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, maganirosanoty pinkantaigakeri pairoty ikavintsanti.”

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiaogakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi iriroitari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo

irogishineaikempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasanoaveigakempira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaantaveigakera, aikiro pogotasanoveiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teraty nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempiora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigi. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi ¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempira Tasorintsi irashintaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempira noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro. ¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsitapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakeroty kara noavagetakeroty Iririkoku. ²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira. ²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempira okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempira, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irorotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teraty nagavee. ²³⁻²⁴ Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepañaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempi noshinevagetakempatyo kara anetsaavakagaigakempira. Impo navisanakerika Esepañaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku. ²⁷ Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakaritoy irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaiaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira. ²⁸ Irorotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompagapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepañaku, asatyo noneaigapanutempi kara. ²⁹ Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempira.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketyo piniaventasanoigakenara ³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakempirira ³² kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempirani kara noshinevagetakempira noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa. ³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineaikempira pisireku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempira kara. Irorori ontii kavintsaigaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira

Iriniane Tasorintsi. ² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsakerira Atinkami. Pineinteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatanogatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aiikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aiikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito. ⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aiikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage. ⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aiikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakeri aiikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosonorira kematsakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aiikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakoveigakempira viroegi. ⁷ Nosureigakari aiikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiro iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aiikiro Ampiriato nosuretakeri, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira. ⁹ Nosuretakeri aiikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aiikiro notasanotarira Esetaki. ¹⁰ Nosuretakeri aiikiro Apereshi. Irirogi yatsipereakovagetakatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aiikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari. ¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aiikiro Eroriano nosuretakeri, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aiikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito. ¹² Nosuretakaro aiikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aiikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami. ¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aiikiro Iropo nosuretakeri, irorori ikematsatanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aiikiro Asunkirito, Peregono, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aiikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra. ¹⁵ Nosureigakari aiikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aiikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakeri aiikiro Orimpio intiegiri aiikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempira. Maganirosanoty kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigirorira terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatkoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririra iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyo pikonoitumaigari. ¹⁸ Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Inivageiganaketyo kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanoty ikemakoigakempi pikematsatanogakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogaritatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyo pisuretumaigaro. ²⁰ Pinkañoigakempirika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenaneyatyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveigakeriniri Satanashi. Intitari Tasorintsi mutakogajairira agavakagaigakempira antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavaveigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero isureigakempi. ²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papigematsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aiikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira, iriroitari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irorori isureigakempi. Inti tesoro kamagutiririra koriki yapatoigirira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakempirora itimantaigarira. Intiri aiikiro apigematsaegine Koareto ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavaveigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yogavisaakotantira. Irerotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irerotari yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari is-ariaigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha teratyogov-etenkani. ²⁶ Maikari maika iroo ogotantunkani itsirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro okenkitsatakovagetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkanityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiri matsigenkaegi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inke-matsaigakera tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Irooventi maika jkante inkantakanityo irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yogovagetira, irirotaryo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine maganiri arisano pairo yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseteneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempipi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintasanogakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempipi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempiparira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ³ Noniaventaigakempipi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsaigakerira Korintokunirira

⁴ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsaigakempira viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ⁵ Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempipira pinkenkitsavageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera. ⁶ Nerotyogogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira okyara. ⁷ Ikavintsaavageigakempipi Tasorintsi yagaveakagantaigakempipira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito impigaatera. ⁸ Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempipi ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi tatarika oita inkisaviigakempipira impogini impigaatera. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagiro ikantagetirira, irerotari kogakagaigakempipi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti pintentasanogakempiparira. Irirori inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

¹⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempipi kañomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito, pagavakagaigakempira pintentavakagasanoigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa. ¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempipi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakera, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegei Koro. ¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroegi inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.” ¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito nerotyogogotantaigakarira maika? ¿Matsi narokantakotake nokamaventaigakempipi? ¿Matsi iroroyogiviatashiigakempipi pikematsaigakenara naro? ¹⁴ Matsi ariokonatyo tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo. ¹⁵ Nerotyogogotantaigakarira tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro. ¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetapanashi intiegi itaneegi magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatake pashini. ¹⁷ Teranika iroroyogiviatashitunkani Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkit-satira tera ario nonkañoigempitari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasantakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiromaika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempira irogoigakera kameti irogoavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyogogaveti yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatantoganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogoavisaakoigakera yogaegiri terira irogoavisaakoigekenani ineaigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha aroegi yogoavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irerotari yogoavisaakotantaigakai. ¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira. Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. Narotari kañotagagetakerone maika.”

²⁰ ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aihiro niaventaigirorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagan-takerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageiti, irorotari ikantantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsiky-ata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Neroty intagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatokoigirira, ineiaigavetakaroty pashini tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa. ²² Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkanani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera. ²³ Kantankicha naroege inti nokenkitsatokoigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakainiri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsi-majaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineiaigakero tera tatoita onkametitan-tumatempa. ²⁴ Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogaka-gaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikemat-saigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovageiti. ²⁵ Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineiaigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneegi iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineiaigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveav-ageigirira iriroegi.

²⁶ Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aihiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aihiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampiitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira. ²⁷ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairotari yogovageigi. Ario ikañoiigakeri aihiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveaigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira. ²⁸ Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavenkanani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineiaigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi. ²⁹ Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.” ³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganaiigakempi, aihiro yagaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogav-isaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsatimovageigutimpira nokamantako-takerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoiigempari ikenkit-saigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, ² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretasanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira. ³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekav-agetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naró. ⁴ Ario okañotaka aihiro noniaigakem-pira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoiigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsav-ageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpini nashi noniane, tsikyatyato inkemat-satagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi. ⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsaviigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkemat-saigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatasanoganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkanani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakapara intentaiganakera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagantaige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aihiro teratyto iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini. ⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagantaigiri Atinkami pairotari

yagaveavageti. ⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoigaririra kameti inkavintsavaageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,

aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,

ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumatenkani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogotakeroty.

¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera Isure. ¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsavaageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera. ¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparonaroegi, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira. ¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparoyogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?”

Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkaririra kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mechatankitsi. ² Onti nogotagaigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itomitagaganira ananeki ikyarira mechatankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyenka pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora, ³ tekyatanika pinkematsatanoigeri Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigirira tekyarira inkematsaige. ⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagaigakeri ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi. ⁶ Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishinsitagaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri. ⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokagagirora. ⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake. ⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavagetira pankotsi, ikogakagenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi onkusotantakempirira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro. ¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakempirira, matakatarini nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito. ¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika

kametiropage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi. ¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiropage mapu garatyo otagirowe tsitsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempari. ¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanityo. ¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempara magatirowe yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure? ¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempara pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi, yashintasanogakempitari vintiegitari ivanko. ¹⁸ Gara tyani matavutumatacha. Aiforika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ifaifogakarira yogovagegira terira inkematsaige kantetyo inekempara ikirowe tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovegetanake. ¹⁹ Magatirotari yogogirira matsigenka inekero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempara. Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketyo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereigakeri.” ²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami inekero magatirowe isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkametitantumatempara.” ²¹⁻²² Nerotyoma maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikaifogiro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero”, kaifogamatakanatari vintieginirikatyoma shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatirowe yovetsikakerira. Ario okafotaka aikirowe viroegi shintaigakero magatirowe timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikirowe timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyoma tatoita gaveimaigampi, ²³ intitari shintaigampi Kirishito, irirowe Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naroege, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani. ² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkaifotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatirowe ikantakeririra kogakageririra. ³ Kaifotari naro tera ario nosuretemporo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kaifotari naro teratyoma naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera. ⁴ Noneavetakatyoma naro notsatagakerora, kantankicha impatyoma Atinkami. Tsikyatyoma inkantakena irirori. ⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanogakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanogakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanogero gasakona ishineventaigari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatirowe oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikirowe noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakemparira pashinikya pinkisaigake. ⁷ ¿Matsi tyanyiyora neaigakempi pavisaigakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyoma pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi irorowe tyoma okantakara paventakovagetakara kaifomatata tsikyatanirikatyoma pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatirowe tera pinkogakotumaigaempara irogotagaitempara? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaiganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyoma pimpegasanogakempara koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira! ⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kaifomatata ontinirikatyoma ifaifogavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempara ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira,

neroty yোগaiganakana kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorinti ipampogiaiganakenatyo sorererere. ¹⁰ Naroegi nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito neroty ineaigaikenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroegi onti ineaigakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveaveigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroegiri tera irishineventaigena. ¹¹ Omirinka natsipereaveigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasaveigitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko. ¹² Natsipereaveigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yovosanteaveigitakenatyo kantankicha narogei teratyo nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorinti inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagaveigitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo. ¹³ Iniashinaveigitakenatyo kantankicha narogei kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiventaigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira. ¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinke-matsanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintagaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigempira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi okyasanoakyara nokenkitsatokatakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁶ Neroty maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro. ¹⁷ Irorotari nontingantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipiriniventasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigampiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shinti ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveaveigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage. ²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorinti tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro. ²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

¹ Maganiro ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigematsaegine parantakarorira yagvetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorinti ineaigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitantaigiro. ² Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkisureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi. ³ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosuretakoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovetsikake terira onkametite. ⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyo kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempara pogoigaketari aiño nosuretakoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso ⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Tera onkametite paventakovageigakemparora pikañogakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”? ⁷ Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempiri viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.* ⁸ Iroroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempi gara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane. ¹⁰ Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriroroma nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piagakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari. ¹¹ Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivageta, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivageti. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekantaigakempara. ¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatyato inkisas-hiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

6

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani. ² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairo-rokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene. ³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite. ⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha? ⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogi-pashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempa? ⁶ Nerotyo pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyo onkametitumate. Ariometryo pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari iraparautaiigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyo. ⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityo aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiro vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira. ¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañoivageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoivagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakusanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipirinventaiiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake nara onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatsanotirira. Teratyo inkantavitenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro. ¹³ Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempara. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigakempara. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera. ¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, ariotyoinkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaigajaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempira yashintarira Kirishito iriatashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¿Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika! ¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inai gavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”* ¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomatata patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatiroitari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irorori pinkante pairoty yogagaka yovegagatakara. ¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irorori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage, ²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irashintasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiri paio yagaveavageti irorori.

7

Ikamantageikerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi pikogakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkagakenara. Kametivetakatyo gara yagi surari tsinane. ² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kametitaketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañogake tsinaneegi iroroegi agaigake osuraritsite. ³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogakerika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irorori gara itsaneapitsatari irorori. ⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotsirira teranika ontima kogapage, iroritari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irorori onti shintakari itsinanetsite. ⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ariorika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

⁷ Narori nokogavetakatyo inkañogakenamera naro maganiro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira. ⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoye kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañogakenara naro. Ario onkañogakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi. ⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige iratsipereakoigempa kametitaketyo intsinanetaigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetaigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkantaigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika nara kantatsine, intityo kantankitsi Atinkami. ¹¹ Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaemparira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañogake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

¹² Maikari maika irorokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkemsate, kantankicha tera iroro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro. ¹³ Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri. ¹⁴ Irorori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori irotyo kametitagerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkemsate irororika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite iroroty kametitagerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatsirira neroty ikavintsaavagetagakeririra Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irororika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkemsate irororika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketeri Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti. ¹⁶ Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

¹⁷ Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogagakakempiki pinkematsakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigiririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku. ¹⁸ Matarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani ariotyo onkañotake aikiro kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta. ¹⁹ Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁰ Irorotari nokantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. ²¹ Ariorika yonampiitakempiki okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti. ²² Maganirotari nampiriantsi ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakempira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampira. ²³ Irorori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintasanogakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi. ²⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanogakempirira irirori, impo irirokya tentasanogakempine.

²⁵ Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovagetakeri. ²⁶ Naro noneakeri kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika. ²⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera. ²⁸ Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipe-reavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereai, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

²⁹ Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempiki maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaigi antavageigakerira Atinkami. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakogankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. ³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigankichirira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanogai, kañomatakataritari tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanogaro. ³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kametiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posantepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira. ³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretaketakoro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite. ³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera onkañotemporo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osuraritakote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotsirira osuretaketakoro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite. ³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite, intagati nokantaigakempiki paio avisake okametitakera pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini, intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami pinegintetasanovageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasanotanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁷ Kantankicha aiñorika pashini onti ineake kametitake gara yagiro, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa iragakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagiro.

³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira yagi pairotyto avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okakerira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene. ⁴⁰ Kantankicha naro noneake paio avisake oshinevetakempara garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iriro kantakena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹⁻² Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigave-taka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara tekyatyo irogotasano te ontityo yavantaivoagetaka. Antari aventakoveigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanoigakeniri. ³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasano tiyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyto tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanotyto ikantakara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavetakera. ⁵ Intimavetakempatyto anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage, ⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyo mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirototyto ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaitagakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasano tyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakatyto maganiro arisano nokantasano take kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiño kyatyto ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineaigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakataro ontinirikatyto yaventaiganaari aikiro. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatnika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenirira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige. ¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineaikempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoyo ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineaikempitari vinti irapigematsatene. ¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virototyto kañotagantakeri, virotari ineaotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakuanakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakirira Kirishito. ¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineaikempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira. ¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyto nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyto nagaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantaviteno irorori. ² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogage inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira, ⁴ kametivetakatyto impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera. ⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyto nagakera tsinane kematsatasanoitatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika. ⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani

naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani iroviikakemparora itsomia? ⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogamegarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyoko okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, ⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogu-sotsovatagani yagatikagitagaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyo intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage, ¹⁰ ontityo itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroegei tavageiginiririra. Nerotyoko yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenankani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyo impagarantaenkani. ¹¹ Maika naroegei nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noveigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyo, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivavagetatsirira ipagarantunkanirityo. ¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigempirira pipagarantaigakempirityo, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroegei teratyoko nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityo natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsatira. ¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigiri yogaigirira, iriroitari kantankitsi. ¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyoko nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyoko iroko nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyoko, pairotari aviseke noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita noveitatumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri teratyoko naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro jtyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara! ¹⁷ Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera. ¹⁸ Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyoko tyani punatana.

¹⁹ Nerotyoko maika teranika tyani punatenane garatyoko tyani kantana tatoita nonpiriniventake. Tsikyatyoko naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventaigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira. ²⁰ Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, kantankicha antari nontentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri. ²¹ Antari irirorika notentaigaka tera irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi irirokyatyoko nokañoiigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha ainyokyatyoko notsatagasantiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, noke-matsatakeritari Kirishito. ²² Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inke-matsasanoiganakeri. Arioniroko nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ²³ Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nerotyoko nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentaigakempirira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempira.

²⁴ Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineagakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakatyoko shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teratyoko maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyoko yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakempirira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini. ²⁵ Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineasanovageigakatyo kara kameti ishintsiiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari

iramatsaitaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakaera Tasorintsi impaigakaera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata. ²⁶ Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana. ²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: “Tera noshineventempi.”

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote irononiri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaiiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.* ² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogiaganakerira. ³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiri yogaigakero manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.* ⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakero nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteaigakeneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera. ⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakero magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigari, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañogari iriroegi anko-gaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigera. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage pinkañoigakempirira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineven-taigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinikakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirini-taigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaven-taigakerira itasorintsiegite.”* ⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumai gi ankañogakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami on-tirika gara. Ariotari ikañogakeri iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke ya-gaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.* ¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañogakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañogakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiri yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkako-getunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkage-tanakempa magatiro. Ikogetari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañogari iriroegi. ¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsitashitakerora terira onkametite kan-tetyo ineesanotakempara ganiri ikañovagetaa. ¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi. Kan-tankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsita-gaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. ¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasantake ontirika tera. ¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataga asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakero vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañogara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaaokoigakeriniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Atovaigavetakatyo aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami,

* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * **10:3** Ek 16.35 * **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11 * **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13 * **10:7** Ek 32.6 * **10:9** Nm 21.5-6 * **10:10** Nm 16.41-49

neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanogaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajaigirira. ¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, akiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipagetaganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa. ²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsite intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira. ²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka akiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretatasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimaigaigakerira Atinkami? * ¿Matsi paio avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañogakempara maika?

Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara oshintsitagaigari apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iro-roventi garatyo avetsikaigiro. ²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiro, asuretakoigakemparityo apigematsaegine akiro. ²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantaigari tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁶ Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekataigaigakempira pimpintsigaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigari ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari añorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira neroty ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempara ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aña kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaikenanara tera onkametite nogakemparira.” ³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika akiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi. ³² Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Akiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineaigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi akiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. ³³ Ariotari nokañotari nari onti nokogasanoti nogishineaigakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, akiro teratyo nakiro suretakotachane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

11

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapatoitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara nari nogiatakotirira Kirishito.

² Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikantakanira pisureigana, akiro pikantakanira pisureigakero nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakero tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkematsatake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi. ⁴ Neroty yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatkerro Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomatata

intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatanote Kirishito. ⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomatata tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomatata ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani. ⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo ogaragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakempara ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakempara iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo. ⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisagakakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari. ⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yagakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane. ⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo yovetsikakeri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero osurarisite.* ¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineaigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano okematsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irorori ineaigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitemparo kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka. ¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyo ikañoigaka surarieggi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro. ¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo viroegi kametitakerika oniakirera Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara. ¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishiterya surari pashiventanirorokari. ¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera narogei iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempira pinkematsasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigetakara. ¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempira. Naro nokanti arisanororokari. ¹⁹ Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara pikogaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsasatanotirira Atinkami! ²⁰ Neroty papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañoitagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irorori, kañomatata tenirikatyo iroro pisuretakoigempira. ²¹ Teranika poglavakagaigempira pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempira, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka. ²² Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineavetakatyo pikañoivantsaigakerora maika ariometyo pisekataigakempame pivankoeigiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakera, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyo noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroo ochapinitanakera iragagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yagotakero ²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomatata ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempira maika pisekataigempira pisuretakoigaenara nara.” ²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomatata ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiri matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari

maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakempirira noriraa maganiro kematsaigake-nanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”²⁶ Neroty omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempara ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irirori.

²⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatanakichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatyato inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa. ²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyotyto ineananotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora. ²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsigaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintsiigae pashinikya onti ikamaiganake. ³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tatatyto onkenantakempa inkisashiigakempa Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika. ³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanoigakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini. ³³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira poglavakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara. ³⁴ Tyanirika taseganantsi isekatanakempatyto ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nompokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanoigakera ganiri pikomuigaro. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti yamatavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige. ³ Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niakagerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyto agaveaigakera paniropage kantankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi. ⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyto antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirototyto antavageigini Atinkami. ⁶ Teratyto ario ankañotagasanoigavetemporo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirototyto gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage. ⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami. ⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Irianie Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori. ⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanoitakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsi-gaigankitsirira. ¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora inkantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Añño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti. ¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyto posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyto, aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyto kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake. ¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro

panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi ariotyokañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira. ¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garatyo yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro. ¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi. ¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora. ¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara onkantaigakempara? ²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoege irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.”

²² Pairotari okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomataka tenirika onkogakotenkani. ²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankoigase oneagetakenkana, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanoigakero nerotyoka agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teratyo ario ankañoihero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineaigavetunkanirira kañomataka tenirikatyo inkogakotasantenkani ²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsavakagaigakempara. ²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereagake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Nerotyoka viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigakaka kañomataka panironirikatyo pinaigake. ²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaiigake kamantantaigerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaiigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigakaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsavantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani. ²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani? ³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveigake irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaiigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti niantakarorira? Teratyo. ³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriventasanoigakerotyoka magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempatyo pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuromenta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate.

² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantantakerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero. ³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantagevetakemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompigakerira kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitekano Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa. ⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isurentakotempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretemparo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo. ⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara. ⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inkemakotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: "Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika."

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantanganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogakotaagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera. ⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasoanoige, aikiro tera agotasoanoige ankamantasoanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige. ¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika. ¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasoanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantaigakero nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasoanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasoanoigajaira. ¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasoanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantakanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasoanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasoanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosanoty pinkogasoanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani. ³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro irogishineigaikerira. ⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiro shintsitagaacha inkematsasanoiganakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsasanoiganakeri. ⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantagaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsita-

gaigakempiniroro. ⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opomatitoyo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetagani garatyogotagani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira. ⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iai-gira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetagani otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyogotagani tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyotyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara. ⁹ Ario pikañogaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanitoyo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage. ¹⁰ Otimagevetatoyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganitoyo patiropage. ¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Nerotyo nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari pikogavintaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosanotyo pinkogasanoigake oga shintsitagaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake. ¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakeritoyo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira. ¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noniakera Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti. ¹⁵ Iroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakera Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakeritoyo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira. ¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika piniantakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irorori aikiro Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempatyo pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigampi papigematsaegine garatyoshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakeritoyo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempitoyo viroegi maganiro. ¹⁹ Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakera naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañogaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañogakempari maganiro antariniegi goigantsirira isuretanoiganara. Intagati pinkañogakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovsitikaigakerora terira onkametite. ²¹ Okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyokematsaigi.’”

²² Nerotyo agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsasanoiganake. ²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañogakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake? ²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiro inti kañovagetacharira. ²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontitoyo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira. ²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganitoyo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro

intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira. ²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero pampuntaigakempira paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakempirora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera. ³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yarantinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira niankitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanae kameti irokanyani niankitsine irapitene. ³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropageki iryo piniaigavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsaegine, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira. ³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi. ³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempira onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga. ³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsaegine papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventagaigakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero? ³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami onkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira. ³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁹ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantavigiri pashini iriniantaigakempirora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani. ⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera. ² Irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampageigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. ⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi. ⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake. ⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi. ⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyo naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari ⁹ iketyorira ipegagaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira. ¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani paio yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatokoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyo pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹² Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ŷtyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani? ¹³ Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iranianae Kirishito, ¹⁴ ontirorokari nokenkit-savageigake kogapage. Ario pikañogaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage. ¹⁵ Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoevantaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani. ¹⁶ Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iranianae. ¹⁷ Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpro pikañovageigakera. ¹⁸ Ario ikañogaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku. ¹⁹ Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatiro-rokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agagaveigaka aroegi amatavinaigakera akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

²⁰ Kantankicha teraty ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Iriroritari iketyosanonirira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakenerira maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini. ²¹ Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanoty tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, arioty okañotaka aikiro panirosanoty tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara. ²² Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaigiro igamane, arioty okañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsai-giririra Kirishito iraniaiganyo. ²³ Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika. ²⁴ Impogini ontsokagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveaveigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro.” ²⁵ Yogari Kirishito imepegakempari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra. ²⁶ Impogini garatyo okamumataagani. ²⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagan-takerira yavisakagavagetakeri teraty ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, iriro-tari visakagakeri. ²⁸ Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

²⁹ Antari garikara anianaagani ŷtyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ŷMatsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri? ³⁰ Ario nokañogaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventaigakerora kogapage nantavaveigakenerira Atinkami. ³¹ Omirinkatari nantsipereavetake panikyatyo irogaveitakena, arisanoty nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanoty noshinevetaka noneaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³² Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagaveitakenatyo kara ikisaitakenara kañomatata ontinirikatyo iokaitakena matsontsori irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ŷmatsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ŷMatsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañogakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavaveigakempa, aikiro ashinkivaveigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

³³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantaganitari: “Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevaveigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.” ³⁴ Atsi suretaikoigemparo magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañogaka maika, onti pinegintevaveigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

Tyara inkantaiganaempa kitareaiganaachanerira impogini

³⁵ Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “ŷTyara inkantaiganaempa inkitareaiganaera kamaigankitsirira? Antari intinajaiganaera ŷtyarika inkantaigakempa? ŷArio ontimae ivatsa?” ³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teraty irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyo oshivoki. ³⁷ Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro opankitenkani oshina, intagatityo opankitagani okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki. ³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakero okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora.

Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyo shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patiropage, teraty ario onkañovakagempa magatiro. ³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka. ⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagagempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoiigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera. ⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutasetira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka pairo yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegevatanakaty kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimaita igamane. ⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetoyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo. ⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaanankichane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira ontimakera anta enoku. Aityotari gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku, ariotyokañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganiinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure. ⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitanankitsine. ⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitanankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami. ⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoiigakai Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoiigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerinerira poniankicharira enoku, arioty inkañoiigakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañoiigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyokañoiigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote neroty gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake. ⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira. ⁵² Antari panikyara onsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Iroroty ontivotakenkanira ogatyo ankenaigake ankantatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañoiigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane. ⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroo nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. ⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaiigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaiigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovageitasanoiga, kantankicha maika ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroo okenantakarira akañovageitasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigaronika. ⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajajigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irirotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsashiigakerora kañovageitagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami

* 15:47 Jen 2.7

Jesokirishito. ⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavagetangitsiigakeri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampa-toigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkaŋotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apigematsaegine Garashiakunirira. ² Omirinka tomino paniropage viroegi pashirikotagarantaigakera pigorikie-gite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pantageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashirikotagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pivankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakataripashirikoigake. ³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nombaigavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta. ⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, irovoventi naroty irogaiganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevegetakempa kara. ⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogavisanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara. ⁷ Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami. ⁸ Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku. ⁹ Noneavetakatyo aiŋo tovaini kisaigakeririra kantankicha aikiro aiŋoty tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okaŋotaka aikiro aiŋo tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempinari ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikaŋotakenari naro yantavageginirira Atinkami. ¹¹ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisansanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri pogavokiigaaterira pini-aigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine gaigakerineririra. ¹² Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineagakitempira. Maika tekyo inkoge iriatera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

¹³ Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkematsatanovageigake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiiigakero. ¹⁴ Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavakagaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosonorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira. ¹⁶ Maika nokogake pinkemisansanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotaro pinkaŋotagaigakempari aikiro maganiro kaŋoigaririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami. ¹⁷ Matsi ariokonatyo ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineagakenatari kaŋomataka vintieginirikatyo pokaigankitsi. ¹⁸ Yogishineagakenatyo kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okaŋotaka yogishineaganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigaketari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira. Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiŋo isureigakempi. Ario ikaŋotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiŋo isureigakempi, itenta-gaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami. ²⁰ Ario ikaŋoigaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiŋo isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiŋona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁴Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aifoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiro timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikameti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineigakaira ⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineigakerira pashini tsiipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakempirira irirori yogishineigakaira. ⁵ Antari atsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori. ⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventaigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañotaka aikiro yogishineiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañoitagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineigakempi ompote pantsipereavageigakempirani. Nogotasoigaketari gara ario pantsipereaventaigagiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveigae noshintsitashiigaerora. ⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantankicha onti okañotaka maika kameti nogotasoigakeniri gara tsikyata nara nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, paniotyogari Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyogari tera nonkamaigake. Ario onkañotakempa maika, pimitakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasoigake omirinkatyogari irimutakoigakena tatarika oita natsipereavageigake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini ariotyokañotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakempirane Tasorintsi ineaigakera ikavintsajaigakenara, inkantaigake pairo ikameti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

¹² Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyogari kara noneaigaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyogari namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoigakempira maika. Intityogari mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. ¹³ Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyogari magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpini piniavantaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari ¹⁴ pogotasoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoigari tera namatagumaigempa. Pogogavetakatyogari maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaigakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempirani pineaigakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nonponiakempira viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsajaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakempirira ovashi pogavokiigutena. ¹⁷ ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanoigakempira nokantaigakempira noneaigakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoigakari pashini tera inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyogari ario inkañoitumatero maika ontityogari itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, nerotyogari ario nokañoigaka naroege maika teratyogari tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero. ¹⁹ Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira nara notentashiigirira Surivano

intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi. ²⁰ Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaakotantatsirira. Irerotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketa inta Jesokirishito kañotagetakero maika. ²¹ Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai anematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanogikakari kameti ankusotasanogakemparira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira. ²² Impo itigankakeri Isure intima-surentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanoirira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

²³ Maika pineaigake tekyanoate kara noneaigakitempira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenaty Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanoty nonkantake. ²⁴ Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempira, ontityo nokogasaigake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganake pishinevageiganakempara.

2

¹ Irerotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitempira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa nara aikiro. ² Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaenanera. Panerotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempara naro noshinetaempara. ³ Neroty onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pinegintetasanovageigakempara, noneaketari noavetakempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara nara kameti pishinevageigakempinari viroegi aikiro. ⁴ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakaty kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario nontsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityo nokogake pogoigakera pairotyo notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena nara, ikenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo ikenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira. ⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanoaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañogakera maika, kantankicha maika ⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisureavagetanakempara irovaninavagetanakempara. ⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintantaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokya pitasanoigari. ⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa nara nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena nara, kantankicha ineakenaty Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintantaigaempariniri pishineigaempara. ¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipimirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigaakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveakagakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatakotakerimera Kirishito aiñoege tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami. ¹³ Kantankicha nara novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irerotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigaerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi. ¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineagakenara nokenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani. ¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishineventumaigemparo, ariompaty yogavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iroro pinkante ishineventaigakaroty ineagaketari iroro

ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.¹⁷ Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenanira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakantaigakempirora inkamantaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nokenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro. ² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pikemaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari. ³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigempa pairani, nerotyogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineagakenataro Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempira maika. ⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi. ⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakera maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigagirira Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaiigakera iriroegi shimpokirrenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirrenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirrenkakagakeri. ⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantatsirira akyari ishimpokirrenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera, ⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineagakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairotyo avisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero. ¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairotyo avisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini. ¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirrenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisavagetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroro pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, nerotyto antari nokenkitsati-moigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka no-gagetakero magatiro. ¹³ Tera nonkañoi-gempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoirontsiku* ganiri ineaigi-ro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkan-takani oshimpokirerenke. ¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyto irogoige gara okantakani otsatagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. Ario ikañoi-gaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakarotyto Iriniane Tasorintsi kan-tankicha teratyto inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inkemaigavakerora. ¹⁵ Kantakatyto ikañoi-gakara maika iniavan-taigavetakero teratyto inkemaigavakero. ¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasantavakerotyto. ¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentak-eri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti in-eakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyto inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika mag-aniro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageiti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañotagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoi-ganakari, kantankicha ariompatyto inkañotagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Irini-ane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero. ² Teratyto noshineventu-maigemparo omanashigetaganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigakenatyto irirori intiegiri aikiro ma-ganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyto nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira. ³ Antari nokenkitsav-ageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakerotyto kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigan-kichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero. ⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveav-ageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanoitakaritari irirori. ⁵ Tera naki-ro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeritari nerotyto nokantantaigakarira kañoi-gamatakana nantiegirinirikatyto ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi iriroitari kutagitetagakero okyasanokyara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro irirotyto gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanoitaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyto ikematsatanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyto tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroegei tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveak-agasanoigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatkoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroegei, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi. ⁸ Nerotyto natsipereavageigavetakatyto posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyto nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimavegetakatyto tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyto novankinavageigempa. ⁹ Iksaigavetakentatyto tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereakagaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyto irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyto irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyto Tasorintsi tera irogaigena. ¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irorotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso natsipereagakerira. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyto iragaveaigena, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, iriroitari pugamentaigakena. ¹¹ Omirinkatyto natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoi-gakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroegei, irirotyto gaveakagaigakena Jeso. ¹² Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyto nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

* 3:13 Ek 34.33 * 4:6 Jen 1.3

¹³ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasoigaketari paio yagaveavegeti Tasorintsi nerotyto atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra. ¹⁴ Naroege nogotasoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiari Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyto nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aihiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroge aihiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara. ¹⁵ Vintiegitari natsipereaventaveigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aihiro tovaini shineventaigakemparineririra ovashi ineakenkani irirori paio ikavintsavantavegeti.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavaveigira. Teratyto nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita. ¹⁷ Nogoigaketari okari natsipereigakerira maika ogakonatyo okantaka, avisaetaeri shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintaavaveigakena irogishineavaveigakenatyo kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereigaira. ¹⁸ Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereigakerira maika, ontityo nosuretakoigaka noneigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatiritari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi onsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyto onsonkatumata, onkantakanityo ontimake.

5

Pavoro yogotasanotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

¹ Naroege nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsi siku. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira. ² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavaveigakatyto natsipereavaveigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigaigagaigakena Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira. ³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aihiro. ⁴ Antari aiñokya notimaigi aka nokenkisureavaveigavetakatyto natsipereavaveigakera kantankicha teratyto iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noigakera enoku ontimakera novatsaegi garira onsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake. ⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti arioniri onkañotakempa maika impogini, ⁶ nerotyto nogotasanotantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokya notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekya noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasoigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku. ⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noigakera anta enoku nontentasoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku. ⁹ Irorotari nokogantasoigakarira novetsikaigakera ikogagetirira irirori kameti nogishineigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañoigakempara maika. ¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyto impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakera maganiryotyto irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyto ankañovagetumaigempa

¹¹ Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovaveiga nokenkitsatimovaveigimpira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroge aihiro. ¹² Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyto nonkogaige nakiirora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya nonavaveigi nantavaveigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokantaiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineventaigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroge yaventakovaveiga kantankicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga koga-page. ¹³ Antari ineaigakenarika iriroge onti nopigaigake teratyto nompigaige, ontityo

nantavagevintaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotasanogakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena neroty omirinka nokenkitsatavageigiri nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akaigaage aroegi ¹⁵ ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora akogaigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogagetirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

¹⁶ Neroty maika naroeği tera iroro noshineventaviigempari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakeri ikematsatanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenkatumate, neroty nokantantaigakaririra teraty iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototy tigankakeri, neroty noshineventavageigakaririra. ¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kematsatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

¹⁸ Irirotari kañotagakeri Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakakai kameti irishineigakakeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisaviigairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari. ¹⁹ Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaaera kameti ineaigakakeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroeği aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro ganigeniri ikisaviigairi onti irishineigakempari. ²⁰ Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomataka irironirikatyo kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito teraty inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakakeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

¹ Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage. ² Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nokemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo. Ario okañotaka aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsaajaiigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ Nongintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenera: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti irinashinaiganakena. ⁴ Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nongintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenerira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka. ⁵ Ipasapasavageigakentatyo kisaigakenerira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatoventaigakena kisaigakenera. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane. ⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nongintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanogake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Natsipereakovageigakeri kisaigakenerira terira inkematsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itimasurentaigakentari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenera. Arisanoty notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanoty nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nongintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenerira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenera irapakuakagaigakenera nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira. ⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamatsanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi

tsoentieni”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagamaigempa.⁹ Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyo impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyo nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyo notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipereantaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyo yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena.¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyo kantankicha omirinkatyo noshinevageigaka. Teratyo nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyo nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyo, nerotyoka kañomatakana nantinirikatyo shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari. ¹² Teratyo nompashiventagamaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityo kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege. ¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomatata irironirika kantaiganakempi tomitaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pintasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroege notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagamaigempi.

Aroge antiengi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkañoavakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakemparira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkañotumatemparo yovetsikagegirira terira inkematsaigeri. ¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotata aiñokya kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakemparira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagavei! ¹⁶ Aroge antiengi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakemparira shineventavageigarira ipegagegirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempara? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakemparira; panirosanotyoka nara nonkantakempara inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempari.”*

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aiñokya:

“Shirikoiganakempatyoka ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantavagakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakemparika maika nara noshineventagaigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aiñokya noshintoegi*

nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.”

7

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantaigetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventagaigarira Korintokunirira

² ¡Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroege tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañoavagetagamaigempa, aiñokya tera tyani namatavitumaige. ³ Tera iroro nontsirkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nonkantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityoka kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aiñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityoka antentagavakagaigakempa. ⁴ Nogotasantaketari pikematsaigakenara nerotyoka noshineventavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevageitara, viroegitari gishineigakena.

⁵ Iroro nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyoka nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aiñokya novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo. ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineigakenatyoka noneaigavairira ipokakera

* 6:16 Ire 26.12 * 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

Tito. ⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineagakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineigaenara. Impo iroro nokemakera noshineitanovagetanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureakagaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisureavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisureaigempa. ⁹ Maika shinevegetaana. Tera iroro noshineventempa pikenkisureaigakera ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisureaigakanakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineagakeri Tasorintsi. Irerotari noshinevetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari ikogi inkenkisureaigakempira maganirori terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogagiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara inkenkisureimaiga inkantaigakera: “Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi”, kantankicha yogagiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku. ¹¹ Viroegi arisanoty inkenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inekagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoinanake pinkematsaigakenara pineginteigaempira, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoinanake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoinake pintsatagasanoinakerora nokantaigakempira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakataru negintetasanoigakavi. ¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro inkenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañoigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara iroroty gishineagakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineagakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinegintevageigavakerira. ¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineaigakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañotagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineketari pikematsasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira. ¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakarira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsasantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku neroty ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ikavintsasantavageigake. ² Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsasantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka. ³ Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakero iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegitte iramakagantaigakerinira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoegi aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi. ⁴ Impo imiaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempira iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku. ⁵ Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoinake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoinake irimutakoigakenara narogei aikiro, irerotari ikogake Tasorintsi. ⁶ Neroty nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavakagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakerinira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineaigakitimpira.

⁷ Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorinti magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorinti, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasoigakaroty pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira. ⁸ Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityo nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, ario pinkante ogotasanotakenkani arisano paio pitasanotantaigaka. ⁹ Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintisanorira, kantankicha itasoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

¹⁰ Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempaniri, viroegitari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakerora. ¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineventaigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera. ¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasoigakera pimpimantaigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorinti akarika pimpimantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impimantake, teranika inkante Tasorinti pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsaigaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereavageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempira. ¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañoovakagaigakempira. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari neroty pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyaty kavintsaigaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante arioty pinkañoovakagaigakempa. ¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanotakaty 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakaty.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorinti noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañoitakenara naru nosuretakoigempira. ¹⁷ Neroty ishinevegetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori. ¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori inti iniakotasanoigiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasoigakerira, ineigaikeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorinti tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nonpaigakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroeigi nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine. ²⁰ Noshinevageigakaty iramampiaiganakenara ganiri inishinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra. ²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineigaakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasoigake pineaigakenara maganiro viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaganakemparira, noneasoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasantiri Tasorinti. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsaigaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineigaigakempira. ²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetirira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaganakemparira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itiganakaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Irirori pairoty ikematsatanovageigiri Kirishito.” ²⁴ Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakemparira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaantavageigake.

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakaigantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine, ² nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaan-tavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroni-akunirira pikogasanogakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakener-ira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irap-atoigakera iriroegi aikiro. ³ Irerotari maika nontigankantaigakempiririra apigemat-saegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro. ⁴ Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontenta-garantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ario-tyo pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaiganakempatyo. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro. ⁵ Irerotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankantaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakempirika maika ogotak-enkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera, tera naroeigi kantaigempine.

⁶ Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika panki-tatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae. ⁷ Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpiman-taigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpiman-takera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganirira ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera. ⁸ Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakempirira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakempirira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti onti-makeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. ⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira.

Yogari Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaan-teri onti inkavintsaav-agetakeri irirori impogini.”

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irerotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyo inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigemat-saegine. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigak-eniri omirinka pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira ko-riki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakem-parityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaan-tavageti. ¹² Nerotyo gara inta-gati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakem-parira Tasorintsi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganirio ke-matsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikemat-satanogakeri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanogakempira ineaigak-era pinkavintsaavageigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika. ¹⁵ Tsamekario ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Iro-tyo nokogake naro nonkañotakempirira nonera kara viroegiku. Irerotari nonkantanta-igakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagaigakem-pirira yogaegi niashinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogage-tirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aifoeigitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuriritanake itsirinkaigakempira.” ³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naven-taigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. ⁴ Aikiro tera iroro

naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveantaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirrotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikisashiigakarotari. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirrotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatankenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsasanoiganakeri Kirishito. ⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsasanoigaganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsatantavageigakera.

⁷ Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro. ⁸ Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenera nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri pintentagavakagasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimipi pike-matsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa. ⁹ Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempipi nomintsarogaigakempira, ¹⁰ ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: "Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkintyo isuraritanake ikisaigakenera, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera." ¹¹ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosuraritasanovage-taketyo kara.

¹² Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: "Nogovageigityo kara", tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. ¹³ Naroege tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigemparo onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nongonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku. ¹⁴ Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimipi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempipi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri. ¹⁵ Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaiği nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempipi. Maika onti nokogasanoigake pinkematsasanoiganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeri. ¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta inaigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkamantaigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaiği. ¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakerira Atinkami, intityo irishineventakempa irirori. ¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavagetagantsitakenerira arisanoty opaitaka yantavagetagantsitakenerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

¹ Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakempira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenera naventakotakempira maani. ² Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsatagaigakempipi neroty nokogantakarira pimpanirotasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineagapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempira maika. ³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempipi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsasanoigaerira, ⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatkoigakerira Jeso teranika

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikaty pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishineventavintaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroeigi nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera irivisaigena yogaegi kenkitsaigsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi. ⁶ Teraty nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaigempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaigakanakempirira Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi. ⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage. ⁹ Kañotari nokogavagetakera tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanaty nonkañotakerora maika. ¹⁰ Nogotasantaketari inti kogakakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatokatkerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasantake tera namatagumatempa. Iroroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika naro garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage. ¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi! ¹² Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.” ¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneegi Kirishito. ¹⁴ Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irorori maika neroty yogaegi tavageiginiririra arioty inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imegamampegaigakempira gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanyo impogini, yamatavitantavageigaketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigi ariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenaty nonkañotakempira maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani. ¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatyatyo nokantake naro naventakotakempira, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika naventakotakempatyo. ¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi terira irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari. ²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaimpira kañomataka irironirikaty shintaigimpi, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaimpira pivoroku. ²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi, kantankicha teraty nagavee, teranika ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoigaka iriroegi arioty nonkañotake naro naventakovagetakempatyo, ontitari noniaka kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage. ²² Iriroegi yaventakoigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, arioty nokañota naro aikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averen”, naro aikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averen. ²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito arioty nokañotaka naro aikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha paiooty navisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityo nokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha paiooty navisaigakeri nantavagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro paio navisake naro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro

yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro pairotyo navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena. ²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39. ²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aifñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro natsipereavagetakera patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkitsavagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyo natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakera iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera. ²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakero posante. Natsipereavagetake novochokine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakero kogapage tera nosekatamempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka. ²⁸ Tera patiro natsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakaganakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra. ³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naventakotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate. ³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairotyo ikametivageti nerotyo kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani. ³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroege intimashiigakenara sotsimoroku otantantsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara. ³³ Kantankicha yogari napigemat-saegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakena aikeyara noshipapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami. ² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi. ⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora. ⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsigavetakera notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira. ⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyo avisavagetake okametikakera ogakavavagetanakenatyo kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara nerotyo yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara. ⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai. ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogavetakera

povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Neroty maika noshinevegetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari noshinevegetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevegetakaty noneakera nokogakovagetakera, aikiro yatsipereakavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyo iravisaigena yogaegi kenkitsatamapegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisantaigakerira. ¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkitsatimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimageatenkani ontiri gakagantagetsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyo nonkisumaigempi. ¹³ Arioty nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityo nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irorarakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroko omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyo noverajaigimpi nonkogoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityo noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogetakarira, garatyo iriroegi paigiri itomiegi. ¹⁵ Narori noshinevegetakempatyo kara nontsonkatagaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha gara patiro nontsonkatagaigimpino nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyo pikisaiganakeriri. ¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineaiavetaketyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineiviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyogovageti yamatavintantera neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.” ¹⁷ ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira ineivinaigakempira koriki kameti nagagarantakeriniri naro? ¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineaigakitempira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramamplanakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenrotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempara, kantankicha teratyo iroko nonkogaige. Ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokañoigakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira. ²⁰ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpi, impo ario pinkaigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsmaventavageigakavi, kisan-tavageigakevi, vikiroegi suretaoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa. ²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaijanakempi.

13

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira

¹ Maikari maika iroko omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanomajaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Aiñorika piteni ontirika mavani

neraigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.”² Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganirō tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nom-pokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyō notsarogagakugumaigari.³ Ario pinkante pineagakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyō intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira.⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyō iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakempirira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempantityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanogakempi Jesokirishito? ⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira. ⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororokari onkenantakempirira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito, ⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyō nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite, ⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakempametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroege pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempira. ¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempirira ganiri tatampa nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempira, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakaganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempira, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira. Suretakotasanoigemparo notsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañoigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira. ¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempira. ¹³ Maganirō apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaaveigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aññoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aññoa aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakeri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakana Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi gani-airirira. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. ⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakogakaira ganigeniri akaññoigaari iriroegi. Irorotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakempirira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakempirira. Ario onkañnotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakogakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigairorira pashini niagantsi. ⁷ ¿Matsi aityoraty pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mameriyo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigairorira Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi. ⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañnotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañnotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakempatyo irirori. ⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira. ¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iriro igenkitsane matsigenka. ¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotagaigenane, intitari gotagakana Jesokirishito. ¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogitaikoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigairorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigairirira Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereaigakerimera maganiro. ¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigairona nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha pairo ikavintsaasanovagetakana Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: “Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.” Neroty agakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsakerira teraty tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake. ¹⁷ Kañnotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotuturi piteti tominko. ¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago. ²⁰ Ineasanovagetakana Tasorintsi tera namatavitumaigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku. ²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigairirira Kirishito tekyakena ineimaigena. ²³ Onti ikemakoigakana iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika añño inkenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.” ²⁴ Neroty ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito. ² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noantantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineaigakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage. ³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinane. ⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsamampegaicharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineaigakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka nokematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaiganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigeanane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiri ario akañovakagaigaka. ⁷ Tera irogotaigaigavakena, ineaigaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakarari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveagakeririra Perero irirorari gaveagakakena nara aikiro. ⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaigake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakana: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira. ¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisantaigiri.” Katinka yogagaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake nara.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nakanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovet-sikake terira onkametite. ¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenage yontainaganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakogakempirira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaganakari. ¹⁴ Kantankicha nara iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutaritayo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakerotyoto tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroege jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakoviiigajae Tasorintsi atsataigaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviiigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviiigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiyo yogavisaakoviiigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviiigai Tasorintsi atsataigaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁷ Kantankicha akogaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempiroro. ¹⁹ Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanoakeromera magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari nogotantakarira nanti kañovageigacharira. Maikari

maika tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira. ²⁰ Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro kañovagetagakeranira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamapitsatakerero. Aifñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena ikamaventakena, ²¹ neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakoviigakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoiigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

Paio avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae? ¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira? Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempira karanki inti nokenkitsatokatke Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoiigakempi, kantinkitari nogakero nokamantaigakempira. ² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanoiigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyol! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pike-makoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira. ³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara intagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyol! ⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereaiigae kogapage? ¡Terorokari! ⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisaakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averen ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.* ⁷ Irorotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiri kematsasanoiigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoiigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañogamataka intinirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averen. ⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averen pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiri matsigenkaegi.”* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyakenara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira. ⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiri kañoiigakaririra Averen ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro. ¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetankani tyanirika kantatsirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashivagetankanityo tyanirika terira intsatagasanotero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” ¹¹ Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyan gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakerira intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.” ¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsatagasanogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanoiigakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakeri Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikaigekakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetankanityo maganiri ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.” ¹⁴ Tera paniro inkamaventaigena naroege

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3 * 3:12 Ire 18.5

jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankaishigakagaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira. ¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakeri: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekyara intime Moiseshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira. ¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri Averan inkavintsaajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inkematsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri. ¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moiseshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasanotakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moiseshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi. ²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniaakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata inakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniaakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi. ²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaigaerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, no-goigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakera maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira. ²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena. ²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito. ²⁷ Maganerotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake. ²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneege, maganerotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori. ²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone notomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintageveta-karok magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi,

* 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

² aifnotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegei pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriansi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakeririra Moiseshi nopomirintsiven-taigavetakarora nontsataigaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira. ⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri itigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakeririra Moiseshi itsatagananotakerora. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irerotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakeririra Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempirira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakakeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro. ⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasarentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irerotari akantantagaririra: “Apa.” ⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriansi, nerotyog ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori inkavintsasantavageigakempirira impaigakempirira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitumaige. ⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoigaempara pairani aifnotyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegaigagirira pitasorintsite kogapage? ¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyog pipiriniventaiganairo. ¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempirira, nerotyog pikañoigaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakeririra Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotakero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noati-moigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenera. ¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nonantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyog vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempirira nokamantaigakempirira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyog mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenera, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyog kara, nerotyog nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometyog pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena? ¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanogakempirira tera namatavitumaigempi. ¹⁷ Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenera ganigera pikematsaigaana, irerotari ikogantaigakarira irogotagaigakempirira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irerotari ishineventamampegantagaigakempirira. ¹⁸ Kametivetakatyog inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyog inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineaigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku. ¹⁹ Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityog aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempirira pinkematsatasanogakenerira Kirishito, pairotyog navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempirira kañomatakatyog atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira. ²⁰ Nokogavetaka maika nonakamera viroegiku noniaigakempirira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

²¹ Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira? ²² Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka

ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintangaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

²³ Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanoatayo otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakeru Tasorintsi otomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara otomintakempara. ²⁴ Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsavaagetakempi, iro-rotari noneantakempirira kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitacharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraereegi itentaigakerira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpro pikañoavageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsiegi, ompaperagaigakeritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige. ²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, iro-rotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora. ²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averan terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira, ²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:

“Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shinetanakempa.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempantityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira

iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averan. ²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoigakari giatakogirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsasanoigeri irorori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantasanoigena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinata ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage. ³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanoakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira. ⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogavisaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigakeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigaempira. ⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsajaigakenara impogini ineaigakenara kañomatata tenirikatyo nonkañoavagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasoigake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagaigetakero magatiro ikantakerira. ⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irorori ankematsasanoigakerira ovashi antavakagaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsasanoigavegetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ¿tyanipatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsasanoigairo? ⁸ Teratyo iriro kantaigempine Tasorintsi, irorotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira. ⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3

* 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

ikañoigaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire. ¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, irorotari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika vera-jaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempara maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aiikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. ¹² Irovoventi ikañovintsaiigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaiigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aiikiro irashiegi igat-sareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipereaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaakotakenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake novetsikaigetakeri posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.” Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakataru. ¹⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasantokempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”* Pinkañoiigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ¹⁵ Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyaniro pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

¹⁶ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatanoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoiigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogageigirira viroegi. ¹⁷ Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetasanovageigakempara, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika. ¹⁸ Irirora tinkami-gakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁹ Agoigiroteri magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira. ²⁰ Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aiikiro tera intantavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka. ²¹ Ikogutaigirira yashintaigirira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aiikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigampityo yogari kañoigakerorika maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsasantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane. ²³ Aiikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatanavageigempa, aiikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika. ²⁴ Yogari kematsatanoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, neroty tenige irovetsikaigairo. ²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aiikiro gara akogaigi avisumanantantaigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigirira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyaniro pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aiikiro pinkañovageiganakempara. ² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri kañovagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoiigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito. ³ Aiñorika tesaronira irogete kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamatavitaka ikiiro. ⁴ Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori. ⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane.

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra. ⁷ Tsikyaniira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani iroroty agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityo iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventagirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake. ⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante aneakoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁰ Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsavantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro. ¹² Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishineventagakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kavaentaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara. ¹³ Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanogero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti irononiri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempara, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora. ¹⁵ Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara. ¹⁶ Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatanogiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

¹⁷ Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavaveigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera paio ikametiavageti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaantavageigakairira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku. ⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampirinventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁵ Ario ikañotakero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irirrotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikañotantakarorira maika. ⁶ Iroroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira. ⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akañovageigara. ⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakairi Tasorintsi yagaveakagavageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. ⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempe itigankimoigakairira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakatarari yogikoneatimoigakairo. ¹⁰ Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imepegakempiniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsatagetakeroty ikantakerira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakeroty. Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakairira irirori, irorotari ikogake. ¹² Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshineventaigakempirira naroege jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti. ¹³ Ario pikañoigaka viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, neroty ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake itigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisantorira. ¹⁴ Arisanoty itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroegi kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakempirira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁵ Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari ¹⁶ nosuretakitantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevetataka. ¹⁷ Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai. ¹⁹ Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra. Pine arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakeroty iragaveane ²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosonoriraku, ²¹ neroty yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneageite intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri

aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinerira. ²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake, nerotyo tyarika ikanta irirori arioty ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite. ² Ontitari pikañogavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigagirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra. ³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañogavetakariri iriroegi. Asuregisentantavageigavetarira, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Nerotyo ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi. ⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomatata ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasnovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, nerotyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganaiagajaira, irorotari ikavintsaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira. ⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakato ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganaiagajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku. ⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyo ikavintsaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. ⁸ Nonkantutaigaempitoy aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatyato ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira. ⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviiempitoy Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi. ¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkeni Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irorotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakempirira Jesokirishito ankañogakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineaigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira. ¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyo tenige irontainaigampitoy Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroegei jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempitoy viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira. ¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyo maika tenige ankantatagaigaempa, arioty akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa. ¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari maika ario akañogika aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavakagaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka. ¹⁷ Naroegei jorioegi nogoigavetaroy Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigaikaera, ¹⁸ irorotari nagaveantaigakerira naroegei jorioegi nokantakanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro nagaveaige naroegei, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniaigirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakenarira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatagaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi

aikiro, nerotyo itomintantaigakempirira. ²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra irioogitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi. ²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakempara, nerotyo ariompatyo ikematsasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitagaitakari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriooegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aiñona aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara napi-jorioegitene nopirininventaiganakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriooegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito. ² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriooegi jorioegi. ³ Irirori yogikoneati-motakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakerira okyara. Irrotari not-sirinkakogetakerira maika. ⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneati-motakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito. ⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigake-naro narooegi iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra. ⁶ Ikaantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriooegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakempirira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikaantaigakeri iriooegi jorioegi, ariotyo inkañotagaigakempiri terira iriooegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempinari. ⁷ Irrotari oka ikogakagav-itakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatovagetakerira Jesokirishito, nerotyo tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irrotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriooegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsasaanovageigakeri. ⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetiririra magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriooegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri. ¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera. ¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹² Maika ikematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai. ¹³ Irrotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irrotari noshiveventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakirira. ¹⁵ Irrotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁶ Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio yagaveavageti, irrotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini. ¹⁷ Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretasanovageigakempiri Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanoovageigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakempirira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira pogotasanoigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake ¹⁹ itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoganakeri kameti intinkamitasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakempirira irirori.

²⁰ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakempirira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ²¹ ¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineventaigakempiri, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

¹ Naro nokenkitsatakovageitakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pingintevageigakempara kameti pogishineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pikematsaigakerira. ² Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pintavakagaigakempara pimutakovakagaigakempara. ³ Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi Isure, iriroritari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakera pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi kematsatasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakempirira Atinkami, ⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agivivaigara onti kameti ineigakaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatananoigi. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai. ⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira. Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku. ¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku iriroritari gaenokanaacharira kameti imegakempirari igoveenkariegite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro. ¹¹ Irirori yagaveakagaigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventai giro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira. ¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakerira. ¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotatasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoiganakerira ankañotatasanoigakempirira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañoigaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitaigaira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanoigairi Kirishito. ¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antentavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañoiganakempirira irirori, intitari Atinkami. ¹⁶ Iriroritari gaveakagaigakai antentavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogaige irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakerira, neroty ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, ario pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakagasanoigaganakempara ankañotatasanoigakanempirira irirori.

Ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañoigaempara maika. ¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigari Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogogakerira, onti kañomatata tenirikatyo ontima isure. ¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irososanoty yogogevintsaigira, teratyo impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari. ²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañoigakempara maika viroegi, ²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira. ²² Maika ganige pikañoigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineventaigakarora. Antari pikañoigavetara maika vikiro matavinaigaacha. ²³ Irorotari maika nonkantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa

kametiripage. ²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañoiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irorotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsivageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaiganaempa, gara povashigakoiga ²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigampi kamagarini inkañovageitagaigakempira. ²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira yanigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira. ²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantagakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. ³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempara iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi. ³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige piniinatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka. ³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakera. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakemparira Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakera tera inkenkiagaigampero.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakemparira irirori

¹ Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakemparira irirori. ² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari irishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi. ³ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara. ⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigiro piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira. ⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoevenkariegitte maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikaigetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite irakipage. ⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira. ⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitumaigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasanoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake. ⁹ Maganirotari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventaigi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa. ¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita irishineventaka irirori, impo iroroty pimpiriniventaigaige viroegi. ¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevagetaganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi. ¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegapage ovetsikagisevagetaganirira omanakogevetaganirira. ¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito. ¹⁴ Irorotari okantantaganirira:

“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira, aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae, yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara. ¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira

Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹⁷Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera. ¹⁸Gara pishinki-sevageiga, ariompitari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsasanoigakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri. ¹⁹Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñotari pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aiñotari pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ²⁰Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanirira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

²¹ Pikematsasanoigakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro ariotyotyo pinkañoavakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

²² Ogari tsinaneeği onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami. ²³ Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aiñotari intitari gavisakoigakeririra. ²⁴ Ariotari okañotakarira maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ari onkañoigakempa tsinaneeği onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

²⁵ Yogari surarieği intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira ²⁶ kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakera ²⁷ kameti intentaiganaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitanovageiganake, asaankasanoigaketari. ²⁸ Maika, viroegi surarieği, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañoigakakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarora itsinanetsite ikiro tsarogakagaacha. ²⁹ Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aiñotari aneanontasanoigageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigara. ³⁰ Aroegi aiñotari akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsasanoigageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajirira. ³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.”* ³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatotaigakaira atentasanoigakarira irirori kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. ³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aiñotari paniropage surari intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiro. Aiñotari paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekieği, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iroventi maika kematsaigeri aiñotari tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti. ²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moiseshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashiki-ganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanotyotyo ikantakerira intsatagaigakeririra samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipsatiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”* ⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomieği ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aiñotari pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriantsieği, kematsasanoigeri nampiigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aiñotari pantavagetimoigerira kañomataka intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami. ⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigiro ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami. ⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari

Tasorintsi arioty inkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiro vetsikaigatsirira kameti, intririka yonampivetaganirira intririka terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoraty oka. Aíño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineaigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ario pikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganige pikisavintaigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniagakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavegeti. ¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira. ¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkariege kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ¹³ Irorotari nokantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti yagaveaigakerini pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garaty papakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparo magatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetanovageigakempara. ¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira. ¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempimera. ¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsitasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra. ²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatakovagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro. ²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti irogishineigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineigaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira. ²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanogiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aifnoegi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnana aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakenerira. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventaigageaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevegetaka. ⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevegetakatyo kara, ⁵ noneaketari pikañoigakenara naro pantavageigakenerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika. ⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirrotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasaoganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpi? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañoigakenara naro nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aifnokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aifnokyatyo pikavintsajaigana. ⁸ Nogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira. ⁹ Neroty omirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari pisuretasanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoigakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagantaigakempine. ¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegintetasanovageiganakempira kameti irishineventasanotanakenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikametivageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevegetakatyo Pavoro inkenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoivetakenatyo kantankicha ariompatyo okenkitsatakotasatanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira. ¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogoigake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira. ¹⁴ Aifno tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti inkenkitsatkoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo inkenkitsatakotamampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irerotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo inkenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagana Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo inkenkitsavageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara. ¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi inkenkitsavageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevegetaka noneaketari inkenkitsatakotasovanovagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompatyo noshinetasanovagetanakempari ¹⁹ nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaventaigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagakena.

²⁰ Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiventagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantakotakerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetakenaniniri Kirishito. ²¹ Maikari maika aifioyara no-timi intagatityo nokogake nompiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri. ²² ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aifioyaranika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka. ²³ ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvaeta, pitetirotari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera, ²⁴ kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatataranokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira. ²⁵ Irorotari nogotan-takarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinke-matsasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito. ²⁶ Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintaavaagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineventasanovageiganakempari.

²⁷ Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pingintetasanovageigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro ikogage-tirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara okanti. ²⁸ Gara pipinkumai-giri kisaigimpirira, impo ineigaigempirika tera pintsarogaiga ario pinkante irogotasanoigake iriroegi arisano inkisashiiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha vi-roegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi. ²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsa-tasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira ³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaianatari karanki natsipereav-entirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevage-tantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempira. ² Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetoyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakerira Atinkami. ³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigemat-saegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempira, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini. ⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire. ⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira,
kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoigakera
aroeqi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera
ikañotasanoatakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae,
tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsasanoavagetakeri Iriri,
neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irorotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatasanoitairira,
aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti
intigeroaventaigakempariniri
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavegeti
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanogakeri Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanogakena pitsatagasanogakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake ariompara pinkematsatasanovageiganakenari. Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsatasanogakerira pintsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari. ¹³ Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinkogaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita pitamamppegaveiga ¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigakempinerira, aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira onkametite kameti pinkaifotasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineigakempi tera pinkaifogempari iriroegi, onti pikantatagaigaka pikematsaigakeritara Kirishito, ¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantatasanogakerora Niagantsisanorira ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito noshinevageetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsatagasanovageigakempi. ¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatasanogigiri Tasorintsi. Pineavagetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikematsaigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuuigero onti atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokaifota maika nantsipereavagetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha noshinevageetaka. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara. ¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkaifogakenara naro noshinevageetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevagetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira. ²⁰ Mameri pashini kaifotakemparinerira irirori ikaifotanara naro nosuretaketasanoigimpira, ²¹ imirinkaegitari iikiro suretakoigaaacha, tera iriro isuretaketasanoigempa Jesokirishito. ²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kaifomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanoirira. ²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira. ²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuuigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkaifotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitiganogakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira, ²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineigapaakempi, yogotaketari pikemakoigakeri imantsigavagetakera. ²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro itsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasnovageita. ²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkaifotakempa naro noshinetanaempa. ²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishinevatasanogivaemparira, ario pinkaifotagaigakempari maganiro kaifogirira irirori. ³⁰ Karanki panikyatari inkamaventanakero yantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyanira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparoniki nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi. ² Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi. ³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanogakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara

oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiro noshaninkaegi notsatagagetirorari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutageteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoogitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegingevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataemparom magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irirokyaniri nosuretaketakempa Kirishito nogotasanoetakeriniri. ⁸ Paio avisake okametitakera nogotasanoetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakerotyom magatiro. Nerotyom noneagetanakerom magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomataka ontinirikatyom kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparom. Onti napakuasanogetanakerom ompote nogotasanoetakeriniri irirori, ⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasanoetakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomataka tenirikatyom nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetiroma itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatasanoetakerira Kirishito. ¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakerom Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganiairira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanoetakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakagasanoetakenaniri nonkañotasanoetakemparina. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparina irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyom notentagakari Kirishito ikamakera, ovashi nokamapitsatakerom magatiro nokogagevetarira. ¹¹ Nokogaketari naniaera nimpogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanoetakemparina.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakerom maika, kantankicha ariompatyom nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanoetakempariniri Jesokirishito, irorotari yogavisaakovitakena. ¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanoetampari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretaketamparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanoetakemparina. ¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanoetakemparina Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ariotyom inkañoigakempa maika inkogasanoigakera inkañotasanoigakemparina irirori. Aifñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparina Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegingetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparina maganiro kañoigakenarira naro, ¹⁸ aifñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakerom terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyom inkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityom omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityom aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nokenkisureakovageigakarityom yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityom, ¹⁹ iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparom yovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakarom. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira. ²⁰ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantanirira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irorotari tentaiganakaene. ²¹ Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatasanoetaka noneaigakitempara, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira. ² Ogari Evoria ontiri Suintike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigampa

onkemavakagaigampara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatasanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigampara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Irroegitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatavageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegitari pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

⁴ Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaemptyo aikiro shineigempa. ⁵ Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami. ⁶ Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira. ⁷ Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante iroghishineanoigakempipi pisureku ganigera povankinavageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentanoigakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempipi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairotari avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti. ⁹ Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempipi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

¹⁰ Maika noshinevetakatyoka kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretaketasanoiganaanara nerotyoka pikavintsaantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakentatyoka kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara. ¹¹ Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovagetakara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshinevetakata, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo. ¹² Nogotasanoitaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovagetakempara. Ariorika nokogakovagetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyoka tatoita nokenkinsureakotumata, nonkantakanityoka noshinevetakempa, ¹³ nagavevetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogaketakarira. ¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyenakara kenkitsatakeroka Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigaketari panirototyoka pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogaketakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanerira. ¹⁶ Kañotari añañokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagantaigakentatyoka aikiro, kantankicha teratyoka patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyoka aikiro. ¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairototyoka noshinevetakata nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagantageigakenara. ¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipakagantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomatata irironirikatyoka pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakarotyoka, ineakerotari kametitake. ¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovagetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempipi impaigakempipi magatiro pikogakogeigakerira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. ²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanirira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganirira isureigakerira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigeri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito añañoka nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añañokegi isureitakoigakempipi. ²² Ario ikañaigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira aka ikogaigake

pinkemakoigakerira aifioegi isuretakoigimpi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnona aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsatasanogiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaaveigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventaigaa.

Pavoro inaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, ⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsatasanogirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine. ⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiakoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsajaigakempira, neroty pikañotantaigakerira maika pikematsatasanogakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine. ⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteakovagetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigantaiganakerira. Neroty pogotasanotantaigakerira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira. ⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirotari intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito. ⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasanoigakempira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi neroty pikañotantaigakerorira maika.

⁹ Iroro ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasanogakeroniri ¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempira pogishineaiigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakempirika maika ario pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompoty pogotasanogakerira Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempiniri magatiro pishinevageigakempira, ¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintentaigakempiniri maganiro kematsatasanogiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami. ¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakakai kameti irogavisaakoigakeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosanorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. ¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikaigetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegitte intiegiri itinkampage gaveaveigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakempirara. ¹⁷ Irirotari ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevageitiro magatiro. ¹⁸ Irirotari inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro. ¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira ikañotasanotakempari irirori. ²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irirotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempiniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempira.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikaigaketari posantepage terira onkametite. ²² Irirotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempira. Neroty maika ineaigakempi saankavageigakevi kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa, tatampa kantakagantaigaempine.

²³ Kantankicha maika pinkematsatanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigiro, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiro yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovogetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naro nokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

²⁴ Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevetageta nokañotanakarira naro natsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro ikamaventaigakerira. ²⁵ Irorotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nompiriniventaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasoigakeroniri viroegi. ²⁶ Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika mataka yogikoneaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²⁷ Ikogaketari pogogaigakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intririka terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentantaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasoigakempirira irirori. ²⁸ Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsanoiganegeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoganakempirira irirori kameti ineaigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasoigakarira. ²⁹ Nerotyto nopiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

¹ Maika nokogake pogogaigakerira nopomirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini terira ineimaigena. ² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashuigakeroniri magatiro pokashuigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairitari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevetageigakempa. ³ Irirori paio yogotasanovageitiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanovageiti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyto paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakerora. ⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi. ⁵ Teratyto ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño nosuretakoigakempi. Noshinevetakatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakeri kameti, aikiro pikematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasoigakempari. ⁷ Ariompatyo pinkematsatanovageigakeriri pisuretasoiganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyana yamataviigimpikari niashuigarorira kogapage, tera irironika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniaikoige yogotagaigairira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imehotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irorotari iatakotakera. ¹⁰ Maika pitentasoigakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigempa pintimaigakeri kameti, irorotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari. ¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakeri pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempirira maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku. ¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteaiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageiti, irorotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pika-maigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakeri Kirishito yoganiaaganaira. ¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventavagetakero antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara,

kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, inekagaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisavageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantaviigakempirora ineaigakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineaigakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. ¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, nerotyto tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora. ¹⁸ Gara pikemitsaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyto yogavisaakoigimpi. Irirori yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegammpagaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake inekagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigari Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara ineaigakara yavisagakerira maganiro terira inkañogempari iriroegi. ¹⁹ Tenige inkematsatanoigaeiri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomatata ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ÷tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige? ²¹ Irirori ikantavitantaigiritari iroganakara posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyto inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.” ²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra intí kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri. ²³ Yogaegiri kañogiririra maika ineaigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomatata ontinirikatyto pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosonoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityto magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. ² Ariompatyto pinkañogianakempari maika pisuresatanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige, ³ kañogamatakavitari ontinirikatyto pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakeritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetagagaigakempirira. ⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetiira.

Irapakuasanoigeanakerora yovetsikagisevageigavetarira terira onkametite

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovageigakempara garika onti pinkañogakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegitte pashini. ⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini. ⁷ Ario pikañogavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite, ⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane, ⁹ aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakatarari papakuaganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite. ¹⁰ Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi

pogotasoigakeri. ¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aiikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aiikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aiikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineaantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempira kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempira iragashi-itakempirika. ¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempira. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi. ¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakagasanoigakempira, pairotari avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakempirika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentagaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aiikiro pishineventaigakempirira irirori, pineaigaketari pairo ikavintsajaigakempi. ¹⁶ Pisuretaketasanoigakempirora magatiro ikantaigetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempira pishintsitagavakagaigakempira kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakempirira, aiikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira pairo ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakempirora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugatsanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami. ¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanogempira pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro. ²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanoavageta Atinkami. ²¹ Viroegi tomintagacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira. ²² Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsasanoigari nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineagakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineagakerira. ²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaigae onti pantavagetantsiigake kañomatata irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira. ²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene, ²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashiniky inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aiikiro anta enoku. ² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara piniagiri kogapage onti pisuretasoigakempira pinkantaigakeririra, aiikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempira. ³⁻⁴ Aiikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviiitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisaantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakeririra tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira. ⁵ Viroegi aiikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika. ⁶ Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisaantavintaigakempiniri, aiikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitempi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aiikiro iriro

notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami. ⁸ Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineigakempira. ⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsasanotatsirira. Iriroegi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri. ¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanoigakenara. ¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantanira pinkematsasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹³ Noneakeritari ipimirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku. ¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori. ¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone. ¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiñokyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagsantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkavintaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoogivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiri viroegi kematsaigatsirira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsasatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakero pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikantakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeneri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereavageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira. ⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeniri. ⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakatyo kantankicha pishineventaigakero nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineigakempi Isure Tasorintsi. ⁷ Neroty iroo ikemakoigakempira maganiri kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi. ⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovageitanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiri pikematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkitsatimoigakempira naroege, ⁹ ikenkitsatimoigakempitari maganiri iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegeigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsasatanovageiganake Tasorintsiantorira terira ineero igamane. ¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiarira, irirotari gavisaaikoigakairira ganiri ikisashiugajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage. ² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitagaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimoigapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyo tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyo nontsarogaige. ³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparo tatampa nagantaigakemparo naroege, aikiro tera namatavitaigae. ⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatavageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroegi tyarikara akantaiga asureegiku. ⁵ Pogoigaketari viroegi tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamapegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi. ⁶ Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañoitagaigakenara kañomataka nantieginirikatyo pitinkamiegi, viroegirika intiegirika pashini. ⁷ Nagaveigavetakatyo nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankaneegi Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityo tsikyanisano noneginteiganakempi nokañoitagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro. ⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, neroty tera patiro nonkogaige

nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku. ¹⁰ Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineaigakena nonegintevageigakera tera nonkañoavagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasanogakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaige terira onkametite. ¹¹ Aikiro pikeaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineaigakempira nokañotagaigakempi vinteginirikatyo notomiegi. ¹² Nogotagasanogakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pingintevageigakempira kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakempirira impogini imegakempira Igoventkariege maganiro pinkañoigakempirira irirori ikoveenkatira. ¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketeri nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisaantagavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketeri inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irorotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashivageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari irooegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapjorioegitene terira inkematsaige. ¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioegi gaganantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañotagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake nerotyo Tasorintsi teratyo irishineventumaigempari choeni. ¹⁶ Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira irooegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakogakenaniniri irooegi aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakera maika ariompatyo ikañoavetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaigaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyo nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempera. ¹⁸ Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyo kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegiyo noshineventaigakempa. ²⁰ Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

¹ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempira, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku ² kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempera. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkitsatkovageigirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanogakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira ³ ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasanotirira inekera yatsipereakagavagetunanira, pogoigaketeri ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito. ⁴ Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira. ⁵ Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempera aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Irovoventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaakena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasanoitaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara pikogasanogakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege nokogasanogakera noneaigaatempera. ⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereakagavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasnovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami

Kirishito. ⁸ Arisanoty noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatanovageiganakeri tera pampakuuigumataeri. ⁹ Neroty naroegi noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanovageiganakenara. ¹⁰ Omirinkatyo kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotaganovageigakempira tekyarira pogotaganovageigakera. ¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira. ¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakogaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakaganovageiganakempira, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanovageiganakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoigaganakenara nara notasanovageigakempira viroegi. ¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pingintetasanovageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakempira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pingintevageigakempira kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsatanovageiganakena nokantaigakempira. Maika nonkantutaigakempityo aikiro ariompanira pinkañoigaganakempira maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso. ² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira, ³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pingintetasanovageigakempira pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara piatashiigiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iroro ashiegi ojimeegi. ⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora. ⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigiri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage. ⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigakempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiro kañoigakerorira maika, ⁷ teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikagege posantpage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempira ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyaririka yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroeigi impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankageririra Isure itimasuretaigakaera. ⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavakagaiganakempira. Irerotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira aikiro. ¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanovageigaganakenara maganiro papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempiriri. ¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventaigakege pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotantavageigi. Tsikyatyato pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira ¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakerira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakempirira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianan. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañoigakempira Tasorintsi iroganigaerira maganiro kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempiniri impogini impigaatera. ¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakerira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira. ¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera. ¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempiri iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoigavakempirira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakanani antipatanovageigakempiri irirori. ¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempira.

5

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami, ² pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera. ³ Arioniromo onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiro: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora okemavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara. ⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irorotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakera. ⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakogankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, neroty pogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavatsaasetakoigankitsirira. ⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañogari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara. ⁷ Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañogaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku. ⁸ Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakogake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, neroty tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavaaakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage. ⁹ Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavaaakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ariomkiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiiñokyarika aniaigake ontrika mataka kamaigakai. ¹¹ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami. ¹³ Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti. ¹⁴ Pinkanomajagaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro. ¹⁵ Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro. ¹⁶ Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Pinkantakanira piniaigakeri. ¹⁸ Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipereavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁹ Pinkematsasanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira. ²⁰ Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira, ²¹ kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo. ²² Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretumaigaaro.

²³ Maika nokogake irogishineagaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagagaigakempira kameti pisuretasoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigakavi. ²⁴ Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetiririra magatiro ikantaigetirira.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara. ²⁶ Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiiñona nosuretasoigaari. ²⁷ Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika inta-gati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aifñogevi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsa-tasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, neroty omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori. ⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaiigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsitagaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakerira posante nokantakicha impogini imepagakempira Igoveenkariegate maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika. ⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereaka-gaigakempirira, ⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereavageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notenta-gaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari tsitsi intentagaapaakemparira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavageigi. ⁸ Antari impigaate-ara inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotan-tira. ⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereav-ageigake. Garatyo yagaveimaigi ineaigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyo inemaigaero irogikoneataerora iragaveane. ¹⁰ Antari impigaatera ontiri iripokashitake irishineven-taigavakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikameti-vageti. Viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsa-takoigakerira.

¹¹ Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro piko-gaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkan-takanira pinkematsasananovageigakeri. ¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishin-eventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineaigaketari maganiro iriro gaveaka-gaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineventaigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vint-ieg irashì, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri. ² Kantankicha maika nokogake inkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanoty pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyo pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pa-avoro”, ³ arioty onkañotake aikiro garatyo pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigat-sirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa,

kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku. ⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparineririra Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañoigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegage-taganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirintanakera inkañotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira? ⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempaniro. ⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanogetanake. ⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai. ⁹ Antari gatataro yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani. ¹⁰ Arisanoty irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavinasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinerira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. ¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsatasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira. ¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenka ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira. Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempikameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretaketasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempiki pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempiki ineaigakempiki pinkematsaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Irerotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagsantaigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irerotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pingintevageigakempara pintimagentsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri. ² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irerotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaigake maganiro. ³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempiki, aikiro impugamentaigakempiki ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini. ⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami. ⁵ Noniaventaigakempiki irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempiki, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempiki pantsipereakovageigakempara pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakera.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempiki gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito. ⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari

tyara pinkantaigakempa pintimaigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teraty nomperatumaigempa. ⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempatika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tseitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakeranora kogapage. ⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakeranora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi. ¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garaty isekata.” ¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera. ¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañogaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañogake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage. ¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempira maika sankevantiku garaty pikonoiigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri. ¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniaigakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañotagaigempari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaaokogakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori. ² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, añotari gogantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira. ⁵ Nokogaketari pinegintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagikempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira. ⁶ Aññoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañogae aroegi agotagantaigira, onti inishivageigakero kogapage. ⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti inishuiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi onti pairorira okametiavageti, kantankicha intagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagantaigakene ganiri okomutagani. ⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigakene kematsatasanoigagirira, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: "Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa", kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegiri itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikai-girorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira ¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro irorotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irirori inti pairorira ikametiavageti.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankakenerira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irerotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira. ¹³ Pairani pairoty noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisasahiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantankicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito. ¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ikematsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotantakempira nonkañogakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigagiririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatari nokañovagevetakara. ¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasnovagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineagakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: "Iroroventi intsarogakagasanoigakenarorokari naroeigi aikiro." Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineagairo igamane. ¹⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira

tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira pairo ikametivageyi, irerotari Agoveenkarijegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito, gara pinagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavageitanakerora pogotagantasanovageitanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁹Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageitanake pingintevegetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatari ineigavetakatyo yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantan-kicha teratyo irapakuaiagero onti ariompa ishintiiganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiaganakero ikematsaigavetakarira. ²⁰Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Ari-ijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera ini-ashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakempirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaaageigakempitari. ² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinginteveageigakempara. ³ Kametitaketari ankañoigakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira, irerotari ishineventaka irirori. ⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro niaventaigiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, irerotari Jesokirishito. ⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro. ⁷ Nerotyo itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampatoitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi. ⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogaguvageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityaigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyo pairo oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira. ¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsinaneegi kematsatanovageigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogotagaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake. ¹³ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakeru Eva.* ¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva irogo ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavintakerora okañovagetantakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.* ¹⁵ Irorotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi atsipereavagetakera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiuro.

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyo nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake. ² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovageitanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

onti inekenkani itimasanovagegi kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irogotasannotakera isurevagetakemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri itovaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera. ³ Gara ishinkisevagega, gara yagashitantavagega onti inkavintsasantaka. Inkemisanakovagetakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira. ⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari. ⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira irisentaigakerira. ⁶ Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkametite impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovagetanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara neroty ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante inegintetasanovagetakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inkematsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika inegintetasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiro ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsatagasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevagega, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage. ⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogotasnovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani. ¹⁰ Oketyo ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegintetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika ikatinkatagageigakerora yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakera paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegi aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra. ¹³ Inkatinkatagasanoigakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventagakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanoiganakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempira, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irorotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakogakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakerora, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigiririra Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁶ Arisanoty pairo avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka:

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotakenkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineaigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani

ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuuigaanaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini aga-paakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuuigaanaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatagoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage. ² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavagega, tenigetari ineaigaero kutagiteri, neroty tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine. ³ Yogaegiri kañogirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeiri Tasorintsi, yovetsikageteritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventagakempariniri ankantaigakerira: "Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira." ⁴ Maganirotari

yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparririka ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari, ⁵ irorotari kametitagerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasanotanakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira. ⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanogakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku. ⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira. ¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatasanogakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanogakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisantasanogakempira. ¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pingintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakempirira pitovaire, pinkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pingintevagetanakempa. Pinkañoitakerora maika inkemisantasanoganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankisi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.” ¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora. ¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroro maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovagetakerora kameti ineagakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera. ¹⁶ Pingintetasanovagetakempara aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavagetanakero. Pinkañoitanakerorika maika inkantakani inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañoitagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañoitagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañoitagaigakempari irironirika pirementi. ² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañoitagaigakerora irironirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañoitagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimumaige oitanepage. Iroroegi pairotari okogakovageigaka. ⁴ Kantankicha añorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegte pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, ariokankiniri oneakaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori. ⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakirira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. ⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañoimataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira. ⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegei timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañoitakarira terira inkematsatamate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogovetakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antoratanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanoitirira ojime tekya inkame, ovashi tera agee

pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoi-giro. ¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoigunkanirira paio okavintsaan-tavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negin-tekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogakagaigakerira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoiro ogamakotagaegi tekyarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakempari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero onkantaigavetakaririra. ¹² Tsikyatyato onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsa-tagaigiro okantaigavetakarira. ¹³ Aikiro omperavageigankempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage. ¹⁴ Irorotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko onegintevageigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashiinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito. ¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

¹⁶ Ogaegiri tsinaneege kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iroroegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opakagantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigematsaegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

¹⁷ Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantasanoigakenkanira, irirompasanotyogiriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora. ¹⁸ Okantaketari It-sirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagita-gaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatakenkanityo.”

¹⁹ Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri. ²⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuagiro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañogari iriroegi.

²¹ Aiña ineaigakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isankariite ikogakagaigakerira irash-intasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonirira pinkanomaakeri. ²² Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyog pinegintetasanotanakempari.

²³ Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikage-tavaempatyog maani vino irorori.

²⁴ Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shinti yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁵ Ario ikañogaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriansi kematsatsirira inkematsasasanotakerira shintaririra gara ipu-gatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatanagani agotagan-taigirira. ² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimitake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantage-takerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsasasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha

aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira. ⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageeta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.” ⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanogaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakempara koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irashintavageigakempaniri, kantan-kicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro. ⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai. ⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatitoyo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo. ⁹ Yogari kogaiatsirira irashintavioageigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparovoashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera. ¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretaketaka irashintavioageigakempara igorikite intitoyo pairorira yovetsikagevegeti terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiaganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipereavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikematsatakerira

¹¹ Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasanotakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasano-tanakempa pingintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasano-tanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira maganiro. Pansipereakovagetanakempara gara pipugatantavageeta. ¹² Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigankicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatasano-takeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pim-piriniventavagetanakero pinkenkitsatkovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹³ Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotan-kicharira okyara ikogakatagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyo ikantasano-take tera iramatagumatempa. ¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagananotakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantavitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁵ Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaempirira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yogari Tasorintsi panirosanotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. ¹⁶ Panirosanotyo inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatempira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimatirira. Kantanakanityo irishineventasano-vagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁷ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsongagetanaempatari impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasorintsi kavintsasano-vageigakairira, ipaigakairoritari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri. ¹⁸ Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsasantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira. ¹⁹ Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

²⁰ Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovagei, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemporo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi. ²¹ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiaganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiri kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintaavaveigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³ Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsatakakerira. Irerotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintaakempira. ⁴ Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri. ⁵ Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanogakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanoty pikañotasanogakaro iroroegi pikematsatanotakera.

⁶ Irerotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati. ⁷ Tera iroro intigankaviteri Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankaviteri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiri matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanogakemparora kametiripage.

⁸ Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro naro gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yashitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiri pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine. ⁹ Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampinyiniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineaigakaira aveitsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai. Igantaga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyenkara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera. ¹⁰ Irerotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakera Niagantsisanorira. ¹² Irerotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garaty yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

¹³ Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinkematsatanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine. ¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiri timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaianakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene. ¹⁶ Noniaventagakeri iitaneegi Oneshiporo intsarogakagaigakempirira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintaavagetakenara yogishineanara. ¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakerora ovashi ineaana. ¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakempirira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito. ² Ogari magatiro

pikemakenarira nogotagantavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika viroyka gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini. ³ Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakemparora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempinerira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira sororo ipiriniventirora magatiro ikogagetirira itinkami. ⁴ Pine sororo tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri. ⁵ Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsatanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani. ⁶ Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipomirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka impogini, kantankicha impomirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake. ⁷ Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata iragaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

⁸ Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashikitanakerira Iravi, irirotari ni-anaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, nerotyto nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ⁹ ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitakenarora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Irianiye Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumatagani, ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakempari. ¹⁰ Aikiro natsipereakovagetakarotyto posantepage, intitari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

¹¹ Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iri roku.

¹² Antentaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakempara antentaigakemparityo aikiro impagakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

¹³ Ampakuai ganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ariompatyo intsatagasano-tanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira, teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagasantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagantavageti- ra. Pinkantaigakerira kameti kya inkemavakagaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaiganae ganige ikematsaigai. ¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite. ¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyto yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto. ¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikantaigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakatari yoganaigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagantantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira. ¹⁹ Kantankicha maganiro yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite.”

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimagete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchatu ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkani. Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekatantagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri. ²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigrorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatasanotanakera Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsatasanogaisirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga. ²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakagaiganaka. ²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara. ²⁵ Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera, ²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempara matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempara impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete. ² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempara koriki, iraventakovageiganakempara, ineakagan-tavageiganakempara, isamatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi. ³ Gara ikavintsaantumaigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiga, iriniashivageiganakempari kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigitete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage. ⁴ Iriroegi maiireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempara, paio iraventakovageigakempara. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi. ⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempara intiegi kematsaigaisirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempara garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika. ⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoivageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanogavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigiririra pashini niagantsi okemisantavintsajaigakerira. ⁷ Iroeroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigero, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira. ⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantagiririra Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite yapakuvaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira. ⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantakanira inkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañoitasanotanakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopirinentavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsa-jaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakovageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana. ¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiro kogaigankitsirira inkematsatasanogavakempari Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo. ¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegiri matavageigacharira pairotyo irotagavageiganakempara iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikirotyo matavinaigaachane. ¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantanakera pinkematsasanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempara, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira. ¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyani Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irorotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatasanotakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimake. ¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irorotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti. ¹⁷ Irorotari okañoitantakarira maika ompote antavagetagsiigakerenira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito impegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori, ² irorotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasantakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta. ³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inkogaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakempirira. ⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiagegirira pairaninirira. ⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisurevetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakemparora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakera Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonero maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaempirira impo noatane nontimotakerira. ⁷ Omirinka nopimirintsiventavagetakero nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakuimatero nokematsakerira. ⁸ Irirori inti Joesasanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniripage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairintsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara. ¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirorkya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku. ¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogakerira irimutakovagetakenara. ¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku. ¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, iro-rosanoty sankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijanero pitankamenivagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika arione, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami, ¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyana ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosonora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakera Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara. ¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakarero. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneegi Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari. ²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketari. ²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsinkagitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Añovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira. ² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaigairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intoeogumatempa. Pairani tekyenkara antimumagete ikantake gara ineaigairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku. ³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantaigakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigemat-satene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsavaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira intimakaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Yantavagetakerira Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigemat-saegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanoatakemparora nokantanakempirira. ⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intaganityo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempira, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari. ⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta, aikiro gara yagashitavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki. ⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempira kameti inegintetasanovagetakempiniri. ⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuretasanotakemparora kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiro gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Añotari tovaini pugatsantavageigacharira, onti iniahiigakaro kogapage yamatavintantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ¹¹ Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti zoverajaiganakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaganakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaigakanake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irirori iniaikoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiro Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaiigi isekataigara.” ¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irerotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsatanovaganakeriniri Kirishito ¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigari jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigari yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira. ¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite. ¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri, tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori

onti ipugatsanavageigakari, nerotyto teratyto irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyto iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira. ² Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika ⁴ kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi. ⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkematsavageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatanagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite. ⁷ Pintsatagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ⁸ garatyto pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri kisantaigatsirira ineaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari. ¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinanaigiri, onti inkematsasanoigakeri kameti ineaigakeniri maganiro okametivagetiratyto Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaaokigakirira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineaigairo igamane. ¹² Irorotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsasanoavageigakeri Tasorintsi. ¹³ Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Jesokirishito Gavisaaokigakirira irishimpokirenenkapaakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira. ¹⁴ Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakoniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage. ¹⁵ Irorotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatsirira

¹ Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkarijegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira. ² Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara nerotyto tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha nerotyto onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka. ⁴⁻⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaigakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaaokotantatsirira. Tera iroro irogavisaakoviiigajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomatata akyaankanirikatyto mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira. ⁶ Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaaokigakirira, nerotyto itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakaera

iragaveakagasanovageigakaera. ⁷ Ario ikañõigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane. ⁸ Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanõigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irototari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iroro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañõpgerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iroro ganiantatsine. ¹⁰ Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iroro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikematsatimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara. ¹¹ Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiiro kañõtagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

¹² Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsati-matanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevegetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri. ¹³ Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku. ¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

¹⁵ Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaaavageigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi. *Maika inta-gati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMÓN

Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika inake

¹ ¿Aifñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aifñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, virotari notentashi-iga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito. ² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereavaentaigirira Jesokirishito. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventu-maigaa.

Pairo itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevegetaka, nokemakotakempitari pairo pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso. ⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatatera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi nokogake pogotasannotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsavaageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra. ⁷ Pogishineasanovagetanaty kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevegetantakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri Oneshimo

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotoyo nagaveantakarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakempirira. ⁹ Kantankicha impaty viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aifñokyana yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitakotakara, ikematsantakaririra Kirishito.

¹¹ Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatanotanakempi irimutakovagetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena. ¹² Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishine-tavaempirira, notasanotakaritari. ¹³ Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aifñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovagetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomatataka vintinirikaty mutakotanakena. ¹⁴ Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro. ¹⁵ Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeririni pinkantakani pitentavagetaempari. ¹⁶ Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pitasanoavagetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanoavagetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pitasanoavagetanakempirira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomatataka nantinirikaty pagavake. ¹⁸ Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa. ¹⁹ Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garaty nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake. ²⁰ Iroroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakavagetakenara pogishineasanovagetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

²¹ Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakempirira viro.

²² Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakempirira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

²³ Aifño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsatakovaigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aifño isuretakempi. ²⁴ Ario

ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinke-
makoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira
Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami
Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira. ² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.” ³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasanotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Irro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageti. Aroegi antiengi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumagerinika isaankariite:

“Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri, narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakera: ‘Pairo ikametiti.’”

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia, aikiro onti inkañoigakemparo omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati, omirinkatari pinegintetantavageti.

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsasantasanovagetakempirira nogishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira, nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira okyasanokyara kipatsi, aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetakerira, kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagagetira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagetakerora apitivigetaganira manchakintsi, aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake iromperaigakempirira. Irroegi onti isaankaigake mameri ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankantakanira asuresanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo. ²⁻³ Pairani

Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsagagetakenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari aroegimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani arisano ikantasanoigake, neroty yogaegiri terira inkematsaigiri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera? Garatyo yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika. ⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisuretakoigakenara?

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaigakenara?

⁷ Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite

yavisaigavetakena naroege,

kantankicha pishineventaigakena

pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikaigetakerira kameti

nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekyana aneage agaveaigakerora magatiro.

⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipereaventaigakitajaera ovashi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanoaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisaigairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikaigetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimioigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irorotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. ¹¹ Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventaigaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.” ¹² Irorotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:

“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira.

Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereigakaemera. ¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetarora agamane, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero. ¹⁶ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Avera.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotasanoigakaira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri impegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanoigakerinerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini. ¹⁸ Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovageitagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagavetakarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagakerimera ganigeniri ikematsatairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso pairo yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro impegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, irirrotari akematsaigi aroegi. ² Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakempirara.* ³ Kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikirorira pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikirorira yavisakero pankotsi. ⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aifnotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikaigetakeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moiseshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. ⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito pairo yavisakeri Moiseshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetirorira ikantagetakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Iriroritari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira, ⁸ garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri. Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira iniaigakera osarigagitetapaakera. Iriroritari pairoritari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Iriroritari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini: “Yogari yashikiiganakempirira iniaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini. Ineaigavetakaroty magatiro novetsikimoigakeririra kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara. Samani natsipereakoigavetakari, kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Iriroritari nokisantaiganakaririra nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyo isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti: ‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireagakempara.’”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakempirira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi. ¹³ Maikari maika aifnotakari ikavintsajagakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri ganiri yamatavinaigimipi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Ni-agantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero. ¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsasanoigakeri, iriroritari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Iriroritari okantantakarira otsirinkakotantunkanirira okanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakariira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti. ¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikishahigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaakera. ¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireagakempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigari.* ¹⁹ Iriroritari aneantaigakarira tera ineaigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra.

* 3:2 Nm 12.7 * 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

4

¹ Iroroventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireagakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañogakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara. ² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, nerotyto ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyto ineaigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireagakempara. Ario akañogaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi, ³ kantankicha intagani gavisaakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatanoiganakeri Jesokirishito, ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:
‘Iroroventi maika garatyto ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra
irapishigopireagakempara.’”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekyo ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakatari yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira. ⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, yagatagetakerotari magatiro yovet-sikagetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyto ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireagakempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireagakempara”,

tera ineaigero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiriagarini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkantakarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira garatyto pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakeririra maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempar-iniri irapishigopireagakempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakerineririra intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira. ⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira, ¹⁰ imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireagaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigamparo irogishineigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañogakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro. ¹¹ Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyto apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañogari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigari, ompote ampishigopireagakempiniri.

¹² Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañovetakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite. ¹³ Ineasanotrotari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyto gara tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

¹⁴ Kantankicha tsame ankantanakira ankematsatanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri. ¹⁵ Itsarogakagaigakai ineaigakaira tera ash-intsitashigero kañovagetagantsi, ineakitrotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro

atsipereaiakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanaigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañovagetakerira. ¹⁶ Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

¹ Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saserroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorieogitene, aikiro iragaivakerora magatiro yamaiganakeririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakerine piratsipage intagaigakerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara. ² Iriroegi saserroteegi ariotari ikañoigakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakerira. ³ Ineaigakeri ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara nerotyto omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakeririra kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakeri yovetisaiginirira irapijorieogitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi. ⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saserroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irorotari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saserroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserrotetake

pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakeririra iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakeri magatiro ikogagetakerira. ⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketoy kameti irogotakerini inkematsakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakakerira. ⁹ Impogini itsatagetakakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹⁰ Irorotari ikantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saserroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyaniira papakuaiigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañoigamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita. ¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoiganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyoririra yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi. ¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyoririra yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aifokyarira itsomiti. ¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira inegintevageigara atake yogotasanoganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iriroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveiaigakeri inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniaikoigairora nogotagaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarini nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeroneririra ipankinanaventaigavatorora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi. ² Aikiro ganigera aniaikoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatantaganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, iraniaiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kugateri inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

* 5:4 Ek 28.1 * 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa agotasanoiganakerori magatiro ikogage-takerira. ⁴⁻⁶ Añõegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro inia-surentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogoigavetakatyo onti paio okameti Iriniane kantankicha iriroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakarotyoyo aikiro yogikoneati-moigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatananotakerira kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomatata tenirikatyoyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañõigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomatata ontinirikatyoyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyoyo isamatsanaigakeri ineaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogagetaganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi page. Antari ineaakerora shintarorira ishineventakaro. ⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakeroro magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañõigavetakarotyoyo maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañõigakero kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi page, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, nerotyoyo inkavintsantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikaigakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimumakotantaigakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika. ¹¹ Nokogasanotakero paniripage pinkantakanira pinkañõigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakempirira. ¹² Tera nonkogaigepimperaigakempara, onti nokogaigake pinkañõigakemparira kematsatasanoigankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: "Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa", mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: "Arisanotyoyo nokantakempi naru." ¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: "Arisanotyoyo nonkavintsavaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityoyo piyashikiiganakerira.*" ¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra nerotyoyo tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiinteveagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakerotyoyo.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsatasananotakerira onti ikantiri: "Arisanotyoyo nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyoyo." Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsavaaveigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: "Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garatyoyo nokantatigumatiro." ¹⁸ Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsavaaveigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakerora magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyoyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasanoantaigarorira aroegi kematsaigakeririra garatyoyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyoyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera agotasanoigake matakata yogavisaakoigakakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, ¹⁹ agotasanoigaketari intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakatariri iivaiganakakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku ²⁰ ikantakani iniaventaigakakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakariri Merekisere.

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

¹ Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariege Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariege yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroro ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: "Inkavintsavaavetakempira Tasorintsi."

² Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro irakikipage yagapitsaigakeririra

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 * 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”* ³ Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechotantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantaganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

⁴ Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan. ⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moiseshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraeegi inti inaigave-taka itovaireegi, intiegiitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo. ⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikantakeri: “Inkavitsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kantankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irorotari ikantake Tasorintsi inkavitsaavagetakerira. ⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yavisakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavitsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.” ⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neaigirorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi. ⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiitari maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakeri Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa. ¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigankicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami impegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantu-maigeri Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera. ¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okantatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotempari ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara. ¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantakanirira itimi. ¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

¹⁸ Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasanotakerora, ¹⁹ neroty teratyo tyani ogavisaakotumate. Irorotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka oneaigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irorotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira isaseroroteigake, ²¹ kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira
gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika,
aikiro garatyo namatagumata.
Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

²² Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisaigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake kameti kantakaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

²³ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira saseroroteegi itovaigav-ageigaketyo kara teranika inkusogamaneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavak-eri. ²⁴ Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane, garatyo tyani pugumatiri. ²⁵ Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaakotasanoigakeri maganiro kemat-saigakeririra ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaventa-igirira.

²⁶ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine akogakoigakarira. Inti-tari pairorira ikametivageeti tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari kañovageigacharira inkañovageigemparira iriroegi, impo ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira. ²⁷ Tera ario inkañogeri pashini itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi pi-ratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, impo imaigakeneri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatyato ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamavatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaigajaera aikiro. ²⁸ Pairani it-sirinkanakera Moiseshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroro-teegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, mat-sigenkaegitari inaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageeta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

8

Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

¹ Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aïño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanori-raku. ² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra iyashikiiganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroro-teegine onti ipirinita anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetsisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatyato ikamaventaigakai irirori. ⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aïñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. ⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irorotari ikantantakaririra Moiseshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasannotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okameti vetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika paio yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi pampiaigiririra itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakeneri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaera.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi irorometyo irogavisaakotantaigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi. ⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkakotakerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irorotari ikantantakarira irirori: “Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iser-aere,

iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora
intiegi iyashikiiganakerira maganiro irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra iyashikiiganakeririra
ikyakenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku
notentaiganakarira parikoti,

teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.

Neroty tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,
iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegi
ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,
maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara
ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake ontii onkantakera tenige
inkañotagaemparo ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani maika
panikyatari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipsatikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira
pankotsi, aikiro ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempara saseroroteegi irantavageigakenerira
ivankoku. ² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro ontii okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo
otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati
ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake
kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunirira irashi
Tasorintsi. ³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa ontii
okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkaira. ⁴ Ario onake kara otaganaganirira
kasankapaneri ovetsikantunirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti
mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moiseshi. Ogari kajonaki ontii
otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekantunirira korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake
igotikiro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikantunirira kori
oyagantakarira manaa. ⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage
ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaiigake piteni
kerovine yovetsikantunirira kori, timpatsarankaigamatata ivankipage. Karari kara
ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakra. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempari,
gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotagageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi
ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha
tera inkaigae tsompogi apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani, ⁷ intaganitari kitatsi
itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini.
Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi
ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.* ⁸ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo
magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi
apinakitene okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkaira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani.
⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra
Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetsikaigakenerira tera iragaveaige
irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi ganiri ikisavigiri, irorotari
omirinka ikenkisureantaigakerira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara. ¹⁰ Antari tekya
iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro
tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita ovikaigetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempara
inkivaigakempara kameti oosaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okameti-
vetaka, kantankicha tera oosaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero
Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakataru ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira
Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku
ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro
vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontine aka kipatsiku. ¹² Antari ikia-
paakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage
impakerira Tasorintsi, matakataru tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa,
irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo
agame, ankantakani antimaigake. ¹³ Arisanotyoko okameti vetaka osaguitantaganira
iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10

* 9:5 Ek 25.26

* 9:7 Ire 16

vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyo agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi. ¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavee osaankagetirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito pairo agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. ¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, neroty ikamaventaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanogakemparira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetamparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatataro ikami gatatatyo otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira. ¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moisheshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra. ¹⁹ Neroty Moisheshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraeeregi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakeri iriraaku akamotiakyaniirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira. ²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakanirira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantagakempirora iraatsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaa-
ageigakempine.’” ²¹ Impogini imatakeri ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagetakero magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogegirira saseroroteegi irovetisikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moisheshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañogaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaanukumatagani ikañovageigara.*

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti oshigavetakaro ivankosonorira enokutirira. Yogari saserorote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetsisunkanirira kameti osaankaenkani. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasanta pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage. ²⁴ Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigavetakarorira ivankosonorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai. ²⁵ Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku ikantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataro ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro. ²⁶ Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimemorokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitira kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara. ²⁷ Maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku. ²⁸ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanoty ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkiario Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹ Yogari Moisheshi ikantaigakeri saseroroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro

okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moieshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsa-jaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saseroroteegi yovetisaigavetininirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate. ² Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ine-aigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogametiasanoigari Tasorintsi.” ³ Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara. ⁴ Ario ikañovageigakara maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiario Tasorintsi. ⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira, nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro, nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevanti.’”

⁸ Iriroty kantavetankicha Moieshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.”

⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogametiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.” ¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineagikai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage. ¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanoty ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. ¹³ Añño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹⁴ Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

¹⁶ “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantagakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

¹⁷ Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagisevageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantsanotakeroty.’”

¹⁸ Irerotari nonkantantagakempirira maika omagisantumagetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetatyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineagikai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Irerotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani anki-aigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakerira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo akiapiniigake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira. ²¹ Yogari Kirishito irerotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira, ²² isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ikemaigakai. ²³ Iroroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakairira.

²⁴ Tsame asuretanoigakemparora tyara ankantaigakempa antavakagasoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara. ²⁵ Gara akañoigari pashini terira iri-aige intantaigakemparira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

²⁶ Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakera kantankicha atanatsi inkañoavagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine, ²⁷ ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanotakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri! ²⁸ Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkematsatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi aiforika piteni neakeririra ontrika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogakumatagani. ²⁹ Irirompasanoty terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañoavagetagantsi. ³⁰ Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañoatagantankicha.” ³¹ ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

³² Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagavageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompaty pishintsiganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyo pampakuaiganaero. ³³ Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira. ³⁴ Pitsarogakagaigakeri yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyo, pogoigaketari impogini pi-agakera enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

³⁵ Maika kantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasnovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira. ³⁶ Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereakovageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañoatakempa intsatagakero ikantaigakempirira. ³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Panikyasanoty iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.

Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakena nokantakera nonkavintsaavagetakerira noneakeri naro kañoatakata tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.

Antari irapakuaanerika ganige ikematsataana

garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsatanovageigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Oni onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakera ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanoty aneigakero impogini. ² Irorotari ishinevitantaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakerira pairani okyasanok-yara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita tumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

* 11:3 Jen 1.1-27

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsakerira Tasorintsi yovetsiantakeririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetakaririra ovashi ineakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeri ivankire.* Maika ikamavetakatyo Averi kantankicha añaoty isuretaketagani ikematsakera.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Neroty tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi. Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.* ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasannotake arisano aña itimi. Aikiro irogotasannotake inkavintsaaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka irononiri iromatetanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneegi ganiri iokajaiga. Teraty oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsakeritoyo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori yogotakera intsatagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, neroty iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teraty irogovetempa tyarika iriatake. ⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsakerira Averen Tasorintsi neroty itimanampiantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamsisapano. Impo ario ikañogaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikantaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.* ¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakera Averen, yogotasannotaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irirori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakera otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.* ¹² Ario ikañotaka Averen irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovagaigetanaake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveigaenkani irogoigaenkani, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

¹³ Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaiganakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineaigakero. Neroty ishinevegetantaiganakarira ikantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.” ¹⁴ Antari ikañogakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsigake. ¹⁵ Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponiaitaigakarira impigaiganaemero-rokari. ¹⁶ Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intiman-taigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Neroty Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiegi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intiman-taigapaakemparira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averen arisanorika opaitaka ikematsasannotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyo ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovagaigetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityo intagakerimera,* ¹⁹ yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

²⁰ Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

²¹ Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori neroty panikyara inkamanake ikusotantakaro igotikiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

* 11:4 Jen 4.3-5 * 11:5 Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7 Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * 11:9 Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27 * 11:11 Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * 11:12 Jen 15.5; 22.16-17 * 11:17-18 Jen 22.1-14; 21.12 * 11:20 Jen 27.1-40 * 11:21 Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16

²² Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, nerotyto panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

²³ Impogini yogari igoveenkariegi Ejipitokunirira ineaigavakerira iseraereegi itovagavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavak-enkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaanakarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotak-era Moieshi ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkametiavagete ovashi yomanaigakeri ma-vani kashiri, tenigetyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveav-gegi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moieshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.* ²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametikakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante. ²⁶ Aikiro ineaiki paio avisake okametikakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsakerira Tasorintsi impogini. ²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira. ²⁸ Antari aññokya Moieshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: "Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoeigi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira." Yogari Moieshi ikematsasatanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyto opatuaantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ikenaiaganake imonteaganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogatyto okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoiigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi nerotyto ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo ontuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigon-keri aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo ario okañotaka ogatyto okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereiaigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovanokoku ogotasano-taketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsi sanorira, impo antari ipogereiaigakanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nagavei nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.* ³³ Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveaka-gaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigak-erini kameti, aikiro ineaikoigakero magatiro ishinetaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigave-tunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Iko-gaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintsigaie, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsita-gaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasor-intsi akaenkinityo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yo-gishigaigakerira maganiro. ³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsasanoigake nerotyto itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

* 11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19 * 11:23 Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 * 11:24 Ek 2.10-11 * 11:28 Ek 12.21-23 * 11:29 Ek 14.21-31 * 11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24 * 11:32 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11 * 11:33 Ira 6 * 11:34 Ira 3

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaiagaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaiagera ikematsaigakera, ineaiagaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaiigunkanira. ³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoigunkanira. ³⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankaigunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakera, aihiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira. ³⁸ Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenavageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aihiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika pairo yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. ³⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaigakera ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaihero ikashigakagaigakeririra, ⁴⁰ irirori ineaketari pairo okametitake irogaigakera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakera irogavisaakotasanoigakera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

¹ Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aihiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kantakagaigakairira tera ankematsasanoige, irorosanoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakerira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampiriniventasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanoigakerora. ² Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aihiro gavisaaogakairira. Irirori ineavetakaroty onti pairorira avisavageitake opashiventaganirira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanoigavetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera. ³ Sureigaemparo aihiro yatsipereakagavageigakera kañoovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo yatsipereakovageiganakirira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakemparira irirori atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyo inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora. ⁵ ;Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkisureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake

ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira,

aihiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempira onti pantsipereakogakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi. ⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomatata pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi. ⁹ Kañotari ananeikiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku. ¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempirira ankemetitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikametivagetira. ¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkisureakagaigakai, kantankicha

* 11:37 Jer 26.23

antari asuretaketosanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

¹² Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga. ¹³ Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuagai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesianorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aiikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

¹⁴ Pinkogasanogakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aiikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaganakero pikematsaigakera.

¹⁶ Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aiikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevitakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irorori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomatata intinirikatyo tsitikantakitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.” ¹⁷ Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragavevetanakatyo ikaemavavagetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempa, matakatari.*

¹⁸ Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Iriroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevagetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri. ¹⁹ Ikemaigavakero aiikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaiage it-sarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!” ²⁰ Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikantaigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpintankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”* ²¹ ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

²² Kantankicha viroegi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aiikiro kañomatata ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Paio ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Paio ikametitananoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ²³ Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aiikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kameti-igatsi, aiikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakero isureegi matsigenkaegi yovagvisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae. ²⁴ Aiikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

²⁵ Iroroventi maika kematsatanogeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashuigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inke-matsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irorori.* ²⁶ Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyo kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyo inkite irorori.” ²⁷ Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake. ²⁸ Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakempirira Tasorintsi ampegagakempara koveenkariegi. Nerotyo maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira ankan-taigakera paio ikametivageti. Aiikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori. ²⁹ Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40

* 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21

* 12:24 Jen 4.10

* 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19

* 12:29

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

¹ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañoitagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanorira. ² Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaiwake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.* ³ Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomataka arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomataka vintieginirikatyo tsipereai gankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi. ⁵ Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumati.”* ⁶ Irorotari ankantaigakemparira:

“Itentasanotakena Notinkami.

Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

⁷ Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Ariotyoko pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera. ⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatemala kantankani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsavagagetaganira yogotagantageigirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka ¿matsi tyara onkantakeri? ¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventaigiririra itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, aiñokyatari yaventaigaro iriraa piratsipage.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapinitiro iriraa piratsipage tsoompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankeaninaniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otaganikani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera. ¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamae kameti irisaankantասանոցադերա iriraa. ¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañoiganakemparira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira. ¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakemparira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivagegi. ¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pimumakovakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventagetata Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentասանոցադերա yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaigisaentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsասանոցադերա kameti irishinevageigakempariri. Antari gara pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempara atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontiyo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañoigakempa maika. ¹⁹ Narosanotyoko koganotanankitsi piniagakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentասանոցադերա kañotaka isentասանոցադերա irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Tasorintsi impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro

* 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineigakerira, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irerotari maika jtsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari ankantaigakerira: “iPairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakemparora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi nontentakeri nompokakitera noneigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigampirira intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaaavageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoña aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara. ³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi. ⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi. ⁵ Aiñoerika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigiri. ⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasanoigaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikantumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakero ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty. ⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakari Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatari, ⁸ teranika patiro one isuresatanotakemparira onti irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi. ¹⁰ Irorokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakogaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañoigakero otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae. ¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritagatanakempa ganige okametitategatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintaavaagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatanatanakeri, impogini intantanakeri enoku inkantanakira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotari inkantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñoerika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatempa ovetsikakenanira. ¹⁴ Tsikyatatyo isuretakaro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikirotyo matavitaacha. ¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiiro matavainaigaacha. ¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintaavaageigakai neroty ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, iriroritari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitaketotantsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro. ¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, neroty ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosonorira intomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakemparira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisan-tasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanai-giro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga. ²⁰ Ankaisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi? ²¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pampakuaiiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro

posantepage povetsikagegirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisure-tasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigim-pirira. ²² Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okan-take ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiiro matavinaigaachane. ²³ Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku. ²⁴ Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa. ²⁵ Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairotyo okame-tivageti, apakuakagaigakairotari terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gav-isaakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsavaagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imag-isantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatasanovagetanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okan-takerira.

²⁶ Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsatasanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiiro matavitaacha. ²⁷ Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatasanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereaignantsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovaageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevagei-girorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

¹ Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineagunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirorka pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige. ² Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiagapaae piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyoto kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake. ³ Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkaigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage, ⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyoto, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyoto negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aiño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha paio yaventasanoigari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyoto ikogakagasanoigake iriaigakera impogini intumimoigarira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogiririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra. ⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigari terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaimpene shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese? ⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityoto otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magati-ro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoitagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinkematsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsata-gasanoigakerorika kametitasanotake. ⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigem-pari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantak-erira Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanoigero magatiro tsirinkakotanakakerira Moisheshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanoimatakatyoto tenirikatyoto intsatagumatero otovaire. ¹¹ Iriroritari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikirotyoto kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyoto tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsi-nane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyoto intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñoikatyoto ikañoavageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. ¹³ Tasorintsi garatyoto itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagan-tumaigempa, intaganityoto intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿ariso no yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyo. ¹⁵ Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira. ¹⁶ Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorinti pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintaakerira? ¹⁷ Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorinti ikantakera maika? Teratyo.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorinti, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantankani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakeroty ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasanoiti tyara ikanta. ¹⁹ Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogoigityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, neroty itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

²⁰ Gara pikañogari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyo irogavisaakoteri. ²¹ Pine Averan yashikiiganakairira pairani it-satagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorinti, irorotanaketyo irogakerimera Isaako intagakener-imeri, neroty ineantakaririra Tasorinti kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.* ²² Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorinti ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaiogaveigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatanotakerira. ²³ Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorinti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorinti, neroty ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorinti. ²⁴ Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigero ikantakerira, garatyo ishineigajai Tasorinti irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogereanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorinti kañomataka tenirikatyo onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.* ²⁶ Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garatyo aniashiigero kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigero ikantakerira garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviiogajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Paio avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogotagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiro naroegei gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorinti paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorinti ineaiakenara ariorika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagaigairira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigero paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini. ² Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasan-otirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikemetivageti, yogotasanoitake inegintetasanovagetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaranegevetaaketyo aikiro ishintsigevetaaketyo kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani. ⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omaranegevetaaketyo, aikiro otampiagevetaketyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irirori iriatakera. ⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairinti, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage. ⁶ Paio okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari

* 2:21 Jen 22.1-18 * 2:23 Jen 15.6 * 2:25 Jos 2.1-21

aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakempirira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira, ⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniiimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigirira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori.* ¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoiigempara maika. ¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkametiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsantavagetakera, kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempañiri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera. ¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisagakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.” ¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatyato pisuretakaro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini. ¹⁶ Nonkantaiagakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisagakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanoitakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyto pikisavakagantaigarira. ² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigempara, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirototyto pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi. ³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventaigearirira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontityo pikañoiigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakempirira Tasorintsi pimpaniro-tasanotanakerira.” ⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoiigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevageigacharira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pintsa-tagasanoigakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañoiigakempirika maika irishigapanutetyo. ⁸ Ariompari pisuretasanoganakempariri Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakemparira. Irirori

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaignakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite.⁹ Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa.¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro yotampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagate naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanogakempara, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomataka ontinirikatyo inishitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.”¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumtempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempara. ĆMatsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.”¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevegetai.¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.”¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakantaigakera. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika.¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaigempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini.² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa.³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi.⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, neroty iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetsirira ikemaigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera.⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipirinventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempara morekariku.⁶ Viroegi pitsoevantaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivagetirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero.⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompaty pishintsiiiganakeri pinkematsatanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra.¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereakovageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovagetakara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompaty ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompaty ipasanogetakeriri pairoty avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairotari ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkanta-gantsigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo ongirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniagakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevagetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo. ¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira. ¹⁵ Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanoaero magatiro. ¹⁶ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

¹⁷ Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri. ¹⁸ Impogini iniari aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, nerotyo oga okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineaero igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Añoegevi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añõna aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganìro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankisirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku. ² Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure iniasurentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsavaveigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikame-tivageeti.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itom-intaigakai kañomatata akyaanikanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku. ⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteako-vagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakanityo onkametigitevagetake. ⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ine-aigakempi pikematsasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira pi-aigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori pairo yagaveavageeti, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante. ⁷ Antari patsipereagira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pikematsasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomatata kori itagaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi pairo pavisaiigakeri kori, irorotari maika patsipereakotasanoigakemparorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.” ⁸ Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, nerotyo pishinevageigakatyo kara ⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ine-aigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavageetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, nerotyo ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretanasanoigakarora ikogasanogaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantaigetakempa. ¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ine-aigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irorotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanoigakempira maganìro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito. ¹⁴ Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. Intaga pikañõgaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta

Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. ¹⁵ Gara pikañovagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakemparira kogakagaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa. ¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikañovagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañovagetumatempa naro.”*

¹⁷ Pinaiagirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Irorotari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsatasanoigakeri kigonkero pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero magatiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakeri vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakemparira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo tyani ikisashitumata kogapage, imirinkatyo ineaigakeri ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. ¹⁸ Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigavetakaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañogaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira, ¹⁹ onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitanasotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa. ²⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara onsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira, ²¹ impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiari yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatasanoitairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikan-taigakempirira.

²² Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikematsaigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iroko okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempira, ²³ kañogamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira, inti tomintaigaempi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiaiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi, ²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañogakaro shimpenashi okagamametira, ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.

Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira

ontu okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,

ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani ontimate.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisavi-gairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitan-tavageigaa. ² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanogakemparora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri, ³ matakatar goigakevi ikavintsa-jaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irorotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovensikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampatyo ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempira. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti. ⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañogakaro otovaire mapupage ovensikantakanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempirira kañogamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempira isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Neroty viroegi kematsagiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri iroritari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.” Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri Kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine pimpiriniven-taigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pingintetanovageiganakempara, yashintasanogakempitari.*

Onti okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikutagitetakoiganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki. ¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkaripage

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani pitimaigi aka kipatsiku. Onti pigaike pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramatavintaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira. ¹² Maika pikonoigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkantaigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganiro pitinkampage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegitte iromanoegi. ¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira. ¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pingintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyara pimpegaigaempa ironampirira Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira. ¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegitte iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatemala

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatu-maigari. Gara intagani pikematsavintaigaki kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakeri-tyo aikiro kisavintaigimpirira. ¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakem-paroty. Pinkañoigakemparika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi. ²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempara inkisavi-gakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempara inki-saigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro, ²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

Pisuretakoigakempirira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogota-gaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereaiagakera inkisaigakempira kogapage.²² Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumatate.²³ Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatatantumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsikyata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.”²⁴ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañovageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Ikontakotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.²⁵ Pairani onti pikañovagetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintasanoigakempi, aikiro isentasanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotatsirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

¹ Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha inekempirika pinegintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera,² inekempitari pinegintevagetakara.³ Gara iroro pipiriniventaiigi povetsikasanooigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posantepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira,⁴ shintsitari ontsonkage-tanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povankinaventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi.⁵ Ariotari okañovagari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kematsatanooigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretasnovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime.⁶ Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, ariotyoko pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷ Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanetsite, tesakonataro oshintsitanooigenika okañovagakerira viroegi, aikiro piteniroitari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañoigakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi piniaigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pitsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakempirira papigematsaegine, pinkavintsasantavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantavageigakempa.⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inkisaigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti irononiri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti, aikiro irishinevagetakempara garatyo iniagisevageiti, aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevageitai terira onkametite, onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi ompote intentaigakempirira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentasanoigiritari maganiriro kematsaigiririra, aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi.¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi.¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.”

Inkogotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniagakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegingteveigekempara kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito irinashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁷ Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereaiigakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereaiigakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. ¹⁸ Yatsipereaventaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira osaankakenaniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patriosanoty ikamaventaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikamativagegi teratyo inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaventaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishinegakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, neroty yaniantaanira. ¹⁹ Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira. ²⁰ Iriroegitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereaiigakeri tera aiñokya inkisashiigempiri. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaiigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.* ²¹ Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatahiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigaka matakatariki pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigampi Tasorintsi, ²² kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariigete maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakatariki yatsipereaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereaiigakera pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakiririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite. ² Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera. ³ Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompaty pishineventaiganakariri. ⁴ Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, neroty ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi. ⁵ Kantankicha aganakempira inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intririka tekyarira inkamaige. ⁶ Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, ingetitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

⁷ Maika panikya aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempiririra Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegingteveigekempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniagakeri Tasorintsi. ⁸ Irorosanoty nokogake pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyo pisureigaro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero. ⁹ Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaiigake viroegi

* 3:20 Jen 6.1–7.24; 8.18

negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga. ¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempiri irorotyo pimpiriniventagake kameti pimutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi. ¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempira maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempiri, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempira iratsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanogirira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempiri maika kameti ineigaigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatanoigakeri. ¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempiniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavageta-paakera. ¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpiri Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera. ¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempiri Tasorintsi pineaigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito. ¹⁷ Gakataru intsitantakempirira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokaritoyo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakempirira. ¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempitoyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyoyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakempirira. ¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, nerotyo kametitake paventasanoigakempirira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoiaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyoyo iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira paitoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasantakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavageta-paakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakempirira irirori. ² Maika irorotari nonkantaigakempiri oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira. ³ Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi. ⁴ Pinkañoigakempirika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajirira maganiro aroegi iragaigatempiri intantaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimaganitsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakempirira irirori.

⁵ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempira, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa, irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

⁶ Pimpinkatsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempira inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempitoyo. ⁷ Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsaigaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempiri tera imagisantumaigempiri.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuivagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira

ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka. ⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsitashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimaigiro, pogoigaketari ario ikañoigaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakarotyo posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero. ¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañoigakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuigaiganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake anta pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira. ¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatanotiririra Kirishito. Iriroritari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatananoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. ¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiri viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aifnoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifnana aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotoyo omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakeririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra. ² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasnovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsavaveiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakempirira, aikiro ankañoigakempirira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasnovageigakempira, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira. ⁴ Pairo yagaveavageti irirori, aikiro itsatagagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanogakempiri irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pingintetasnovageiganakempira. Impo pingintetasnovageiganakempirika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasnovageiganakerora. ⁶ Impo pogotasnovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempa. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakempirika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaiganakempirora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. ⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakagaiganakempa, aikiro pinkavintsavantavageiganakerira. ⁸ Pinkañoiganakempirika maika ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakempirira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage. ⁹ Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañoigetakera.

¹⁰ Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povetsikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasnovageiganakeriniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintasanogakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira. ¹¹ Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisaakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakempirira anta inkantakanira impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Pogoigavetakarotyogonogagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyogonogagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyogonogagaigakempirira, aikiro pikematsatanovageigavetakarotyogonogagaigakempirira. ¹³ Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera, ¹⁴ yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku, ¹⁵ kantankicha aifnoyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempira maika nosuretagaigakempirira ganiri pimagsantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶ Antari nokenkitsatokoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera tera ario nagashivageigempirora kogapage, noneasanogakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyogonogagaigakempirira. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Intentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityogonogagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovageitarityogonogagaigakempirira.” ¹⁹ Aikiro agoigakera arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakempirora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasnovageiganakeriniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro. ²⁰ Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsilyata tatoita oniakotake

itsirinkaigakerira, ²¹ teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi kogapage, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavaveigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereagakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigakichane. ² Antari aifñokya irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkemetite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito. ³ Yogaegi matagavaveigankichanerira inkogavintaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereagakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkemetite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantakanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi. ⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkemetite. Teraty irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereagaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapatoigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.* ⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkemetite. Irorotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogi-mamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teraty tyani tumumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkemetite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereagakerira. ⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkemetite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniasovageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovanki-navagetaka.* Irorotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira. ¹⁰ Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventagirorira posantepage ovegagapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri. ¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairo yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveaveigakera, aikiro yaratinimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkemetite inkisaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiri posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventagirorira tatarika oita ikogaigake. Onti itimashuigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereagakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira. ¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventaveigiri tatarika oita ishineventaveigigaka ogakonatyo pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavaveigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegagapage. ¹⁴ Teraty irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkaty yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkemetite teraty irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkemetite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavaveigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereagakerira. ¹⁵ Yapakuaiiganakerotari ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inkematsaigae.

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

* 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

Onti ikañoiḡanakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora. ¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriteri ario tyara onkantakenkani, garatyo oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoiḡaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoiḡakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoiḡakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teratyo tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakarira oshintsitaigaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake. ¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoiḡavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniaashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoiḡakaro ovegavapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negintevageiganankicha yapakuakaigaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka. ¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovetsikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuaerora tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra. ²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito yapakuagavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiḡanaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyovaveigiri, pairotyo yogavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuaiḡanaaro, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoiḡake. Akirotari ipigashiigaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyovaveigiri. ²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, akiro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, akirotyo intiguronkasetaemparo amповatsa.” Ario ikañoiḡa kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro no kenkitsatakoigakerira naroeḡi iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikañoiḡakenarira Atinkami Gavisaaotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigampirora. ³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretaikoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventaigakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera: ⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyanika iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!” ⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereigakera maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.* ⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparo kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereagiri timantaigarorira.” Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoiḡae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanotyovaveigiri, iripokae,

* 2:16 Nm 22.4-35 * 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuagakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asatyo ompegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanoatakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanotyoto onsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakataro agoigake onsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti. ¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira, ¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: "Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitasanovagetaketyo kara, garatyoto itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro."

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara povetsikumai giro terira onkametite ineaigakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti. ¹⁵ Pineaigake maika tekyo impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaigakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyoto ikantantaigakempirira. ¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakero yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagantaigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakempiro pikematsatasanoigirira. ¹⁸ Onti ariompa pinkematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika notsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyan kara tatakona tumumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirrotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira. ² Irirori ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirrotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iririku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena. ³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirrotari Jesokirishito. ⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempaniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañoavagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri. ⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi kantankicha atanansi ankañoaveigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka. ⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañoavagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerika atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairoritari irirara Jeso magatiro akañoaveigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañoaveigempa akiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi. ⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagiro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate. ¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañoaveigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo ankematsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañoaveigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirrotari Jesokirishito terira inkañoavagetumatempa. ² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi akañoaveigara ganiri ikenkiagumaigajairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaigajae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira. ⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsatakeri”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka. ⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano atentasanogari. ⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanogari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenka kematsaiganakeri Kirishito, ⁸ kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaneka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetakoiganakeri. ⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetakoiganake atentasanogakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akishuigakari atovaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka. ¹⁰ Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenantakempa inkañoavetakempara. ¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka ontinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, nerotyo tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantaerotari Tasorintsi pikañoaveigara, gara ikenkiagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira. ¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira

pikematsatasanogakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsatasanogakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsatasanogakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanogakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyo pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyo pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparo Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventemparo irirori. ¹⁶ Teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara. ¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi onsonkagetanakempa, aikiro onsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakera Tasorintsi inkantakani itimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra. Irerotari agotantaigavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira. ¹⁹ Iriroegi ontii konoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantanimetyo intentaigakaeme, kantankicha iokaiganakai, irerotari aneaantaigakaririra tera ario inkañogajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irerotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira. ²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasantatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa. ²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoventkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Iriri tigankakerira. ²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iriro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisan-taigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentasanogakem-pari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, ²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera. ²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatirotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasantake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentasanogakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanogempari Kirishito kameti pishineven-taigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiven-tagaigavakari impogini. ²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

Itomiegi Tasorintsi

¹ Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, neroty maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. ² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiégi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankantaiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara. ³ Maganiro

giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañõiganakarira irirori teranika inkañõovagetumatempa.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari kañõovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañõovagetantakarira. ⁵ Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaankagetakerora akañõovageigara. Irirori tera inkañõovagetumatempa. ⁶ Ario ikañõigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañõovageigacharira tera irogotumaigari, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigari.

⁷ Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañõtakeri ikametitira Jeso, ⁸ kantankicha yogari kañõovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kantakatari ikañõovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakari Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumaagaani. ⁹ Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevagetara, intitari itomi Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañõota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

¹¹ Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: “Tavakagaigempa.” ¹² Gara pikañõigari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyo iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

¹³ Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inkematsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.” ¹⁴ Pairani tekyara irogani-agajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yogani-asurentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañõomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito. ¹⁵ Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañõigakari gantatsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiri gantaigatsirira.

¹⁶ Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañõigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakempara agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi. ¹⁷ Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo! ¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakeroty.

Antsataigaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

¹⁹ Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakempara onti atsataigaigakero Niantatsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²⁰ Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañõovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairo ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

²¹ Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi. ²² Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsataigaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. ²³ Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsataigaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani. ²⁴ Tyanirika tsataganotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itentasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiri kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogagakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira. ² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponiaka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi. ³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira:

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

“Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisahitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aino maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsitashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira. ⁵ Iriroegi onti iniaikoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige. ⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irorotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanogiri, ⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira. ⁹ Irorori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakae kameti iroganaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira. ¹⁰ ¿Tyani paio yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irorori, itasanoigakaitari itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakari itaigakaira Tasorintsi arioty ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara. ¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasanoitantaiganakempari. ¹³ Itigankimoigakari Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari. ¹⁴ Irorori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, neroty nokamantakotantaigakaririra. ¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari. ¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irorori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irorori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyo aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito. ¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teraty intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisahitakempari. ¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogikai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro. ²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisahitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akaryi ikishiri, irrompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira. ²¹ Irirotari kantaigakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityo aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsitashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi. ² Antari atagakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine. ³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsasanoigakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira. ⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ashintsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetsirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira. ⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogiviatantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantunkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi neroty agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irorori tera iramatagumatempa. ⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi? ⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakeri imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika

ovashi agotasoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi. ⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakerityo, irirompari Tasorintsi pairo ankematsaigakeri ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsasanoitiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasanotake inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi. ¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake itigankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake. ¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasoigakeniri mataka yoganiaigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake. ¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo ¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankantaigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikirorira garira isaankairo Tasorintsi. ¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovet-sikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevagetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagerira. ¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra. ²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira ankematsasanoigakerira. Maika atentasoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventumaigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aifioegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifiona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsasananotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira. ² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo. ³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshinevagetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsasanoigakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi. ⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigara, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira. ⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsataigaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aifio itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito. ⁸ Tsikyana pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira. ⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinakarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi. ¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku. ¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noniaigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempiniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aifio isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Añovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pikematsatanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakeri. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti. ³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pingintevagetanakara pikematsatanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira. ⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiagi ikematsatanoiiganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira. ⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaavageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoiigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi. ⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. ⁸ Neroty kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigakakameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavisumatantake tera inkematsatena. ¹⁰ Maikari maika nonpokakiterika nonkamantasanoigakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri aikiro inkonoiiigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikanñoiigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoiigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevagetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineagakeritari ikematsatanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoiigaka naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevanti. ¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira añnoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite añona nosureigakari. *Maika intagati,Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aññoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aññoa aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira. ² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanoigakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempimera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, ⁴ ikaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoiigakempira. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iriroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakempira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iriroegi inaigavetakara Ejiptoku itsarogagaigakeri Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.* ⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaempirira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, neroty ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakempiririra. ⁷ Ario ikaññoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aññoipagenirira ikaññoigake. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogoveigageike pairotyo yogagaiganaka, neroty yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsvakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempira.* ⁸ Ario ikaññoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigake posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kañnotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañnoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moisheshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teraty tyara inkantamateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: “Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi.” ¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigairo terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikaññoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakempira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañnotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikaññoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikaññoigakari Korea ipugatakarira Moisheshi ovashi ikisashitakari Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkaññoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereigaikenkaniira.*

¹² Ikonoiigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiro suretakogacha, neroty inti sekatavageigacha ikemasanovageigake tera

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30 * 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29 * 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35

isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparira. Omirinka iniashiigaro koga-page paio yamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, oginkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkittitunkani otagunkanira. ¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapat-sasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroegi tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irerotari ikantantakira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigagirira iriroegi iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.* Antari aiñokeyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigagirira Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaigetagaapaakemparira. ¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigagirira irirori.” ¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi inashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigara. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigara, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro. ¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsatantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogaetirira iriroegi.” ¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intimasurentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigara, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventagakeri Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatanoigakaneri Jesokirishito. Antari piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri. ²¹ Ariompa pinegitevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsasaanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakempira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigari matagavageigacharira. ²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañoaveigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irerotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañoaveiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañoavagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

* 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara. ² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigagetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiataraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsaigaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoovenkariegiite maganiro. ⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirorari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosonorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. ⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariegi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini impegakempira Igoovenkariegiite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. †Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁷ †Atsi geke, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,

irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkaemavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

⁸ Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineari Jesokirishito

⁹ Narori nanti pagigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera impegakempira Agoovenkariegiite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaikenarona nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakogetakakerira Jesokirishito. ¹⁰ Impogini agakara tominko nosuretasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi. ¹¹ Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetakavakero magatiro pineagetavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiataraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

¹² Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinikotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori. ¹³ Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guiseimateke imanchaki agavageterityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ¹⁴ Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi. ¹⁵ Ogari igiti onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira. ¹⁶ Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisotatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavageteratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

¹⁷ Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi.

Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. ¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi. ¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineagetakerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiagiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipimirintsivageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritiganka-neegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage. ³ Arisano patsipereaventaigakaka patsipereaventaigageigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. ⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga nompokashiigutempi nonkisasiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana. ⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishineventemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nompakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timatsirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti iketyosanorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati. Maika ikanti: ⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventaigageigakenara, aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha paio ikavintsavaveigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake inishinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’, kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigirira Satanashi. ¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi patsipereavageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsasanoigakena. Patsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kantankicha ariompatyo pinkematsasanoiganakenari gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara morekariku.

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake ikanti: ¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro

pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavegetanarira ikenkitsatakovegetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigave-takatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuimaige pikematsatanoiganakenara.

¹⁴ Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaiigero yogotaganirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irorotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakempirira iseraereegi, nerotyog yogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi.* ¹⁵ Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaiigerora yogotaganairira nikoraitaegi. ¹⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantatigaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañogiririra maika nontentagantaigakitempirira. Iriropogi onti novatuaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

¹⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inke-matsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotantankenirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani go-takerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinikaigakeririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

¹⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiati-raku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti: ¹⁹ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavagagairira papigematsaengine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaiigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaiigakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

²¹ Nogiavetakero onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge. ²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapa-kuaiiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereavagageigakempari. ²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaantaigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisasahiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. ²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi. ²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatanoigakera niganiki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegin-tevagetakempara intsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igove-enkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku. ²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari ariotyo nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena

impogereaiigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani. ²⁹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

3

Itsirinikaigakeririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineavetakempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatanovageigake, pairatavageigakevi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pikamaigake. ² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pampakuasanoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasanoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. ³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigavetakarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkamatite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutagantira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompoka-paake.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontantaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatanovageigakerira. ⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegi isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanari. ⁶ Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti: ⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi. ⁹ Atsi kemisantaigena! Aiño ikonoigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Iriroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakemparira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanogimpi. ¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanoigeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irorotari nompugamentantaigakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakagavageigakemparira maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakana ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigempiro pikematsatanovageigakerira kameti nontantaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake. ¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakemparira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irorori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsi ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomtakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku. ¹³ Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti: ¹⁵ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventagavetakena, teranika pinkematsatanovageigakana. Pineaigavetakatyo okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatanovageigakenametyo pishineventasanovageigakenamera. ¹⁶ Noneaigakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyo kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake. ¹⁷ Viroegi pikantaigavetakatyo: Nanti

shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantankicha teraty pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teraty pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsanoro pinaigake.

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaiagakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaiagakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogauigakempira ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaiagakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempira kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

¹⁹ Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatsasanoiganakeniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaigempa pineaigakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatsasanoigakena.

²⁰ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakempirira nosekataigakempira.

²¹ Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempira enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, nerotyogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku. ²² ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!”

4

Ishineventasanotunkanirira Tasorintsi enoku

¹ Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitaroty shita komentontsi shirenakitaka. Noke-mutaaroty aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: “Taina aka nokotagagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini.”

² Iroro yagatakera iniaakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitaroty ipirinitantaria koveenkari ario onake kara, año paniro pirinitantakarorira. ³ Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakaro yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera. ⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantagarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantagakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi. ⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteraty iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itshitaku. ⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkapomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira. ⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikan-takanityo iniaigake tera irapakui maige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantaria koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Vivotari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira,

vivotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigireanaka. ² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera irontsireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?”

³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira

irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero. ⁴ Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora. ⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake irontsireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetatsirira, matakataru gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirinitantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi. ⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku. ⁸ Iroo yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. ⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti, aikiro ponsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira. Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa, irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira. Pogavisaakotagarantaigakari maganirosanotoyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi, aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro iko-gagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkariegitte maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari. ¡Ojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri iniaigakera ¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikametivageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Pairo pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira, aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku, intiegiri kamaigeigankitsirira kitageigankicharira kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia. Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventantaigakemparira Agoveenkariegitte intiri aikiro Ovisha

ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro yagaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane. Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

³ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara. ⁴ Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakempara inkisavakagaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

⁵ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka. ⁶ Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavagetaka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

⁷ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” ⁸ Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

⁹ Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatokoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira. ¹⁰ Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagagetiropikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?” ¹¹ Irirogi ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine kañogakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkitsatokoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iro iromatakeri pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamantatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iratsi. ¹³ Irirokyo impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyaanakarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia. ¹⁴ Ogari inkite asatyo opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage ogagagetanaka parikoti. ¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroege, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintaigetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku. ¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigiro otishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuiimoiganakena pomanakoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!, ¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

¹ Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku. ² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkantaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirogi ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigunkanirira impositantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri: ³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigiro kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. ¡Mirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi. ¹⁰Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!” ¹¹Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuuagakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuuagakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku ¹²ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,

inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

¹³Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?” ¹⁴Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivatsarantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

¹⁵“Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi

kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku.

Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

¹⁶Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai,

gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri,

gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

¹⁷Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika

irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaiguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha,

iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira.

Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

¹Impo iroso imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaiigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora. ²Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro. ⁴Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. ⁵Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakero opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroso ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogatyo okenake onkoarikitanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshipage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo ontimumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekatsantsaenkatanake. Ogaryo okenake 1/3 omaraani nia opeganaka iraatsi. ⁹ Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaantagetarorira. Otsitigagetanake 1/3 omara-pageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogatyo ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero. ¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatantagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. ² Impo iroro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogatyo okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaenkavagetanaka. ³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiatagatapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagagetunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro. ⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashipage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshipage. Intagani iratsipereakagaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontisirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku. ⁵ Kantankicha ikan-taviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro. ⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigno igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsikagetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikan-tunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka. ⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori. ⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomatakatyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi. ¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei kitoniro. Irorotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri. ¹¹ Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiro savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemi ro onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: “Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi.” ¹⁵ Iroko ikemavakera iatake itsaakoiguteri kameti impogereagakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira, iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketeri tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri. ¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo inekagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro

* 9:11 Avaron, “Abadón,” ontiri Aporion, “Apolión,” pitetiro onti onkantake “Pogereantatsirira”.

omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri. ¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteentakagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo. ¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igitoyogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyoinkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompatyoyaventaiganakariririkamagarinipage intiegiri aikiropashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaigumate, aikiro tera inkemumaige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige. ²¹ Impo aikiro teratyoyogantaigakaririra imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onkuatakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyokara kañomataka iporeira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi. ² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igitirakosanorirakutirira yagatikaatantakaromaraani nia. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaro kipatsi. ³ Impo ikaemamatanketyo imaraenkarikatyokara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaemanakera ogenanekyatyotitirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyokara. ⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti: ⁶ “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempigapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera. ⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagetanakerotasarintsi magatiroyomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.” ⁹ Impo naronotuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyokara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitarotyoyarisanoniro ikantasantake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyokara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nose gutoku onkepishivageteratyokara. ¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegitepinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerinerira Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi. ² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren pairorira okametitananoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri. ³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinikotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. ⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereakagaigakerira ogatyoonkenake onkonteankaiganake ivaganteku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra. ⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa

kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveigake imegakagaigakerora nia iratsi. Aikiro iragaveigake imosantenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveigakeri irogamagaigakerira. ⁸ Onti irinoriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara. ⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoventavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani. ¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageigyanakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineigaiketari kamaake yogaegi tsipereakagaveigakeririra yoveravaveigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogaveigyanaketyo kara. ¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “iTaina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra. ¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontugetanake 1/10 pankot-sipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogaveigyanake ovashi inkantaiganake: “iPairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroto imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevegetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito imegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitasanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira. Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari ¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro, pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetankicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevageigirira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsatanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimogereigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaveigakeririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku

pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moisesi. Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara otsigempitarevegetanaketyo kara, ogenaneykatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kemparoniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro. ² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamataketyo, nerotyokaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera. ³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage

igito matsaitavagetaka. ⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakeroty yovigarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinkagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomi-ani. ⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegit-esanorira maganira matsigenkaegi garatyo itumumati pugatsakemparineririra. ⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagetapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kompanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite. ⁸ Yogari kompanaroniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugantantaiganakempara, neroty yoneagantaigunkanirira ⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kompanaroniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantakanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani: “Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi. Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro.

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanokyara impegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,

maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegit maganiro, yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimotakeri Tasorintsi ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsaigirira, tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera, ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² jMaikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigatsirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri omaraaniku nia jmaikaniroroty pantsipereavageigake!, iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineketari gara samani yatsipereakagaigimpi, panikyataru inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kompanaroniro inekera yoneagunkanira enoku iokunkanira kipatsiku ipati-mamatanakeroty tsinane mechotakotankitsirira. ¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omarapagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osarigagetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompakenkani oseka. ¹⁵ Yogari kompanaroniro ogatyo ikenake yogikonteamatanaketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia amanakeromera tsinane, ¹⁶ kantankicha okiranakanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero ganiri amiro. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitanatanakaro tsinane iatashitantaigakari iromanaigakemparira oyashikiiganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanoigiririra yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kompanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patsaipagetiro. Patiropage igito aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatarakira Tasorintsi. ² Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igiti maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kompanaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira maganiro kipatsikunirira. ³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igito koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganiaagani. Antari yoganiaaganira ogatyo ikenaiage maganiro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako ⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “jOjoo, pairo yagaveavageti yoga kompanaroniro!”, ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakemparinerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri, ⁶ nerotyo ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira enoku. ⁷ Impo yomanaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite maganirosanotyo timageigatsirira kipatsiku. ⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara oveysikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakerotyo:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanakenkanira irashintakenkanira, ariotyo inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanakenkanityo irashintakenkanityo. Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkametitantakemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimake pitseititi itsei kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera ontii ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro. ¹² Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakemparira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera. ¹³ Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagnetankani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. ¹⁴ Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparira yoga irapitene. ¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

¹⁶ Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveaveigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitankani. ¹⁷ Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

¹⁸ Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkamantaigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, ontii 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

¹ Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iriri. ² Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro ontii okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa. ³ Iririroegi ontii inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkanira. Tera intimumaige goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yogaegi 144,000. Iririroegi ontii iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi. ⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane ontii ingintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iririroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha. ⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakero inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkantatigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku ⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘iPairo pagaveavageti!’, gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavironia, ipegakovageiganakateri maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogeveigakera imaignana iriroegi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashiveigakemparityo tyanirika tigoavaentaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakagavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteakovagetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakanityo iratsipereaveigake tigoavaentaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

¹² Irorotari onkamentitankemparira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa yash-intaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanoigiririra yogaegi terira irapakumaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanoigirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempaty kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireagakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantageti-ro Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineaigakempinari.”

Agunkanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Añño pirinintantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetiratyo kara. ¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatuaogeteronityo!” ¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite. ¹⁸ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetakeri.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragentanakera pankotsipage onakera ovettsikashitunkanira agaatanaganirira oani. Irorori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereigakerira. Impo agatikagitunganira ova ogaty okenake okonteatanake iraatsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetake samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogivageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

15

7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaapinitakero tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi. ³ Imatikane imatikane Moisheshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti:

“Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage. Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiagakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moiseshi. ⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori. ⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetisirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. ⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsoompogi ivankoku, ariotari inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira ⁷ isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuunkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iraaitsi. ⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika.

Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra

pineagakeritari ipogereagakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigampirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iraaitsi,

jtsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasatokeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagetakerora pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poreatsiriku ikatsirinkatasaanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka. ⁹ Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyoyovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigeri Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineaigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaiigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakerotyoinene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake. ¹¹ Kantankicha pairotatyoyogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineaigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetaigakerira.

¹² Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiigankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

* 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

¹³ Impogini noneiri kempnanoniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonooanto. ¹⁴ Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkari-page kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inianage Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireiaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

¹⁶ Impo yogari kamagarini kañogakarorira tonooanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariégi anta ipaiigirora evereoegei Aremajeron.

¹⁷ Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniroor!” ¹⁸ Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitavegetanaketyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka kigonkero maika. ¹⁹ Ogatyo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yat-sipereakagavageigakarira. ²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asatyo opegageta. ²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaeegi ariompotyoyovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagogivagetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatagetakarorira omaraapageni nia. ² Yogari koveenkariipage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarietyo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10. ⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakari kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovet-sikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene. ⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenketatarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake. ⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakerotyoka kara.

Iro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako, ⁷ kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igito ontiri 10 itsei. ⁸ Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta. Pairani okyasanokya yovetsika-getake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantekun ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

⁹ “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakerotyoka nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igito onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira. ¹⁰ Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariégi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene tekyo iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute. ¹¹ Impogini impigapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira

terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igito karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatempara koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

¹² “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichaneria koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imepaigakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute. ¹³ Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera. ¹⁴ Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashiigakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanogakemparira, aikiro inkematsatanogakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

¹⁵ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniantakarira pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi. ¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsansiro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparo ovatsa impogini intagaigakero. ¹⁷ Iriroritari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañogakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. ¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipogereagunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagetatananake. ² Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“¡Maika mataka pogereagaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!

¡Itovaigavageigavetakaty kara shintavageigacharira visaenkavageigatsirira, kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka

irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante ivashinitagapage, intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañovagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañogaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,

iponiageigamataty parikotipageku

yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipimantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki,

pairotaritari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaarantavageigakempara.”

⁴ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira

ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara

kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

⁵ Pairotaritari yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara, onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

⁶ Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini ariotyotyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi, kantankicha pairotyotyo pogavageigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika ariotyotyo pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi

pairotyotyo pogavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

⁷ Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi,

kantankicha maika ariotyotyo pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira,

garatyotyo papakuakugumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuumaigero ipiriniventagairora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanatyotyo koveenkariegi.

Teraty nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira. Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

⁸ Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia patirosanoty kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

⁹ Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontagakempara on-tinkamisevageitanakera. ¹⁰ Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaifonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanoty kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

¹¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigakera tyanima punaigaerone iarakipage. ¹² Tyanimpa punaigaerone kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoru. ¹³ Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopani turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerone vaka, ovisa, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira. ¹⁴ Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira, maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

¹⁵ Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganankicharira igorikiegitte yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparo Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake ¹⁶ inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Oneгани okyara kañomatakatyo tsinane ovetsikakotara ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino. Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakatyo ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

¹⁷ ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaganakemparo. ¹⁸ Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevageitanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavageitaera!” ¹⁹ Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunaventagetunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti, maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

²⁰ Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira, pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro Vavironiakunirira, viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

²¹ Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonompurontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:

“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

²² Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira arepa, aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.

Gara okovutumataagani,

aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira, aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

²³ Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,

aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi tsinane. Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timantaigarorira yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

²⁴ Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,

aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

² Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,

katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,

nerotyto ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,

opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi ogaigakerira.”

³ Ikantutaiganaatyto aikiro:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevegetanake gara okaragiteakovagetu-mati.”

⁴ Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariiegite maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!” ⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro ipirinitantarrira Tasorintsi okantagani:

“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi

maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!

¡Maganirosanotyto pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitasanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevegetira kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira!

Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariiegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevegetasanoigakempa

ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitasanoti’,

ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri

iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane,

matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoreamagori ogitsagare ovetsikan-tunkanirira irino,

onkutavageteratyto kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyto maganiro ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatankarityto isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantankerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyto pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatokoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatokoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara. ¹² Ogari iroki kañomatata tsitsi. Antari igitoku aifo itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori. ¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi. ¹⁴ Yogiagapaakeri isoraroegite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi oveysikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo. ¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivageteratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsivagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparirira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetsirira. ¹⁶ Antari igitsigareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatsavagekunirira impaigakempira Tasorintsi! ¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! ¡Pogaigakemparira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegi matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatotashiiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite. ²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantsirira matagavatacharira. Iriroritari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigoavaentaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragitekavagetumaigi. ²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanoty aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatovantaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku. ² Impo inoshikapaakeri kompananiroro yogusotapaakerira irinakovagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Iriroritari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.* ³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentontsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsivagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarora ipirinitantagarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitore-aigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroro tera intigeroavaentaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. ⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkaniirira. ⁶ ¡Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isasrorotegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakra 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi.
⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanekemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isoraroegite tyarikarorakeri intovaiavageteratyo kara inkañovageteanakemparoty impaneki otsiakiutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi ironkuatakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashiigakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereagakerira. ¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asaty opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani. ¹² Impo noneigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosanoty yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo amatunkani aiikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku. ¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakeri maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aiikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige. ¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane. ¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aiikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevantiiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21*Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi*

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka. ² Naro noneiro aguutapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okameti-tasanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsi. Vetsikamatakatyo kara kañomataka ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira. ³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponi-aenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “iAtsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Iriroegi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” ⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara inemaigairo iriragaigaempara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aiikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatirotari pairanipagetirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkapagerira.” Aiikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aiikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosantari timankitsi, aiikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretanksisine nompatakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage. ⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’” ⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampate, intiegiri pegagegiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aiikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaigairo igamane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagantavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.” ¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanasoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri iroriri. ¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomataketyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara. ¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patiropage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patiropage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12. ¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati. ¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusotankarira. Patiropage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹⁵ Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira. ¹⁶ Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro. ¹⁷ Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetanirira.

¹⁸ Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kantamataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira. ¹⁹ Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera. ²⁰ Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12. ²¹ Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patiropage onti ovetsikantunkani patiro perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

²² Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra. ²³ Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovageaenkani imporeakotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevageaera, intitari koneagitetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ²⁴ Inkantakani inkutagitetaoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametivageti.” ²⁵ Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika oneaagani pavatsaari. ²⁶ Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametivageti.” ²⁷ Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimumaigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, intagani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isankevantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirintantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha. ² Oga nia onti okenaatake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake inchato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigetake. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. ³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegi maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari. ⁴ Ineasanoigake, aikiro ontsirinkakotankenkani ivairo itamakoegiku. ⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitetagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempari koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantan-taigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantage-tanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shints! ¡Irishinevetagetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkako-tunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyotsirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagetak- enarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikameti.” ⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine ka-mantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompaty pishineventakempa.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagetanakempara. ¹¹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikioririra terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagat-sirira kantaka ivegavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikioririra kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevagetacharira kantaka inegin-tevetagetapanutempara.”

¹² “Arisanoty nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankit-sirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaiga-paakempari. ¹³ Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karagetanakerone.”

¹⁴ Irishineveigakempatyo kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira in-timaigake Tasorintsi. ¹⁵ Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gan-taigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira ir-pakuimaigero yamataviantaigira.

¹⁶ “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakempira magatiro pitsirinkako-getakerira kameti pamakagantaigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikoti-pageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti impokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyama-ni.”

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Tainapage!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

¹⁸ Maganirosanoty kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sanke-vantiku nonkantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereak-agavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakoge-tankicharira aka. ¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sanke-vantiku gara yogaro oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavntsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.